

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7-16926

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Name: William T. Scott,
Date: Mar. 21, 1921,
Manner of arrival: Lower Bridge

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 16, 1932.

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist
Commissioner of Naturalization.

MAY 16 1932
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

William J. Scott

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalld for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-16926

The State of Ohio In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, O.

I, William Thomas Scott, now residing at R. F. D. #3, Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Lumber Salesman, aged 52 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes Brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 200 pounds; visible distinctive marks four fingers on left hand gone, race English; nationality American. I was born in Emporia, Lyon Co. Kansas, on October 24, 1879. I am married. The name of my wife or heretofore is Luoy. we were married on June 25, 1923, at Geneva, Ohio; she or he was born at Lincoln, England, on Nov. 25, 1882, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 5, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have seven children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: William, born Jan. 7, 1906, Canada; Morley, born Jan. 30, 1907, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; Mabel, born May 14, 1908, resides at Asbury Park, N. Y.; Lloyd born Nov. 5, 1909, resides in Boston, Mass.; Helen born Jan. 15, 1912, Ernest, born Apr. 19, 1913; Walter born Mar. 27, 1916, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. All born in Canada. I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number at my last foreign residence was Marttach Sask. Canada, I emigrated to the United States of America from Toronto, Ont. Canada, my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y., under the name of William T. Scott, on Mar. 21, 1921,



on the vessel Lower Bridge. I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

William Thomas Scott (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, this 2nd day of June anno Domini 1932 Certification No. 7-16986 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Gornelia A. Warner, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court, Pruline Hyles Gungl, Deputy Clerk.

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

IN RE: [Illegible Name]
[Illegible Address]

[Illegible text, likely a petition or complaint]

PHOTOGRAPH HEREIN
(SPECIALLY AND PERMANENTLY AFFIX)
a portion of the lower edge of the photograph
shall be fastened to the court as to cover

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
[Illegible Address]

P1393-B

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of William Thomas Scott, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R.F.D. #3, Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Lumberman & Salesman

(3) I was born in Emporia, Kansas, U.S.A on Oct. 24, 1879 My race is English

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 2, 1932 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Lucy Scott

we were married on June 25, 1923 at Geneva, Ohio

born at Lincoln, England on Nov. 25, 1882

at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 5, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 7 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: William E., born Jan. 7, 1906 in

Canada, resides in Cleveland, Ohio; Morley, born Jan. 30, 1907 in Canada

resides in Ashtabula, Ohio; Mabel G., born May 14, 1908 in Canada, re-

sides in Hartford, Connecticut; Lloyd G., born May 5, 1909, in Canada,

resides in Boston, Mass.; Helen F., born Jan. 13, 1912, in Canada, re-

sides in Ashtabula, Ohio; Ernest B., born April 19, 1913 in Canada; #

(6) My last foreign residence was Mortlach, Canada I emigrated to the United States of

America from Toronto, Ont. Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Niagara Falls, N.Y., under the name of William T. Scott

on March 21, 1921, on the vessel Lower Bridge

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the

Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions

beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 31, 1921 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 31, 1921, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number on

and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of

my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition

is signed by me with my full, true name.

William Thomas Scott (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

F. E. Piper occupation Farmer

residing at R. F. D. #3, Ashtabula, Ohio,

Roy E. Scoville, occupation County Recorder,

residing at Ashtabula, Ohio,

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been

acquainted in the United States with William Thomas Scott, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 15, 1926

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 15, 1926, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-

posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

F. E. Piper (Signature of witness)

Roy E. Scoville (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O

this 6th day of January Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-16926

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2695 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay T. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Cobnelia A. Tramer Deputy Clerk.

resides in Hartford, Conn; Walter D. born March 27, 1916 in Canada and resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

No 202772

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

William Thomas Scott
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of April, A. D. 1903

Jay Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 9 and Certificate No. 3520335 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

No. 2399

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
RECEIVED
NOV 16 1926
DECLARATION OF INTENTION
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

7X-967

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, Antonio Chiarulli, aged 45 years, occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 164 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy on the 4 day of June, anno Domini 1881; I now reside at 808 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy on the vessel Italia; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

foreign residence was St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy; I am married; the name of my wife Carmela; she was born at Italy and now resides at 808 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 20 day

of May, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Chiarulli
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day of June, anno Domini 1926

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner

DISTRICT DIRECTOR
CLEVELAND, OHIO

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

By Louise S. Norris, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co., at Jefferson, Ohio. The petition of Antonio Chiarulli, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 808 Broad Street, Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Santangelo, Italy on June 1, 1881 My race is Italian South

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 11, 1926 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife is Carmela Chiarulli we were married on Oct. 12, 1907 at Ashtabula, Ohio

born at Carpinone, Italy on March 27, 1888; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June 1907 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio

I have five children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Emma Coppola, born Sept. 3, 1908.

Alvera Giulio, born April 28, 1910, Veronica Chiarulli, born April 26, 1911, Margaret Chiarulli, born Oct. 28, 1914, William Chiarulli, born July 15, 1915. All children were born at Conneaut, Ohio, and now reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Santangelo in Grotte, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of

on the vessel as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy,

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 20, 1905 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 20, 1905, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number on at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to no change desired

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read and heard read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Antonio Chiarulli (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John Bertone, occupation laborer at ore docks residing at 789 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio

John Arcaro, occupation laborer at ore docks residing at 528 Blair St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Antonio Chiarulli, the petitioner above mentioned, since June, 1905

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June, 1905 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Bertone (Signature of witness)

John Arcaro (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 14th day of January, Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that

declaration of intention No. 2399 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No 202785

Form 2204-L-A U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King

of Italy
of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

antonio ciavelli
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of October, A. D. 1933

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 10 and Certificate No. 3520344 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. _____

7-18214

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

7-18214

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Pignotti, Michele
Date: December 17, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Roussillon

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued


March 1, 1933

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

1933
28

Bentley  Hail

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

The State of Ohio }
 Ashtabula County } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
 of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, **Michele Pignotti**, aged **28** years,
 occupation **laborer**, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
 Color **white**; complexion **dark**;
 height **5** feet **5** inches; weight **150** pounds; color of hair **black**;
 color of eyes **brown**; other visible distinctive marks **none**

I was born in **Comobasso, Italy (Macchiagodena)** the **23rd** day of **January**,
 anno Domini **1898**; I now reside at **767 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio**
 I emigrated to the United States of America from **Havre, France** on the
 vessel **Rusciglion (French Line)**; my last foreign residence was **Comobasso, Italy**;
 I am **married**; the name of my wife is **Louisa**; she was born at **Pittsburg, Pa.**
 and now resides at **Conneaut, Ohio**

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty,
 and particularly to **Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy**

of whom I am now a subject;
 I arrived at the port of **New York, N.Y.** in the State of **N.Y.**
 on or about the **18th** day of **December**, anno Domini **1920**; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
 polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United
 States of America and to permanently reside therein: So HELP ME GOD.

(Signed) **MICHELE PIGNOTTI**

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this **18th**
 day of **March**, anno Domini 19**26**

[SEAL OF COURT]

(Signed) **Cornelia A. Warner**

Clerk of the **Common Pleas** Court.

(Signed) By **Pauline C. Styles**, Deputy Clerk.



(Photograph and signature of declarant named herein)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of declaration of intention
 made by **Michele Pignotti**
 as shown by the records of the Bureau of Naturalization. This copy is invalid
 for all purposes after **March 18**, 19**33**, by reason of
 the expiration of seven years from the date the original declaration was made.

This copy is issued under authority of Section 32 (a) of the act of June 29,
 1906, as amended, and the seal of the Department of
 Labor hereunto affixed this **8th** day of
March, anno Domini 19**33**

[SEAL]

Raymond F. Bevil
 Commissioner of Naturalization.

Application No. ---

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Michele Pignotti, hereby filed, respectfully shows

(1) My place of residence is 767 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is Grocer

(3) I was born in Macchiagodena, Campobasso, Italy on January 23, 1898 My race is Italian South

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 18, 1926 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife is Louisa Pignotti we were married on May 22, 1924 at Conneaut, Ohio

born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on Jan. 6, 1905

resides at 767 Harbor Street, Conneaut, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Bill Pignotti, born March 15, 1925 at Conneaut, Ohio, and resides at Conneaut, Ohio. Vincent Pignotti, born March 9, 1927, at Conneaut, Ohio, and resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Micchiagodena, Campobasso, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Michele Pignotti on December 17, 1920, on the vessel SS Roussillon as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,

King of Italy, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 17, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 15, 1923, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number 1196, on May 18, 1928 at Jefferson, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

"Applicant failed to prosecute and petition dismissed." and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Michele Pignotti (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Giovanni Raffaele Ciccone, occupation laborer residing at 154 Orchard St., Conneaut, Ohio

Luigi Mucciaroni, occupation laborer residing at 166 Valley St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Michele Pignotti,

the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1924 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1924, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Giovanni Raffaele Ciccone Luigi Mucciarone (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of March, Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-18444

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2378 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of

Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Chiara Signorini

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767513 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Oct. 3, 1933 to April, 1934 Reason investigation

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 18152

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Name: Ronald Logan
Date: Oct. 1, 1923
Manner of arrival: Megantic L-13

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

MAR 20 1933

DISTRICT

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 17, 1933

(Date)

Anna C. M. Tillinghast

Commissioner of Immigration

EPB

No. 69187

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Cuyahoga County } ss: of Cuyahoga County

I, Ronald Logan, aged 18 years,
occupation inspector, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 135 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Glasgow Scotland
on the 27th day of June, anno Domini 1923; I now reside
at 18111 St. Clair Ave. Cleveland, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Greenoch
on the vessel Mega-tic; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Scotland; I am not married; the name
of my {wife} {husband} is _____; {she} {he} was born at _____
and now resides at _____

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

George V King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Boston, in the
State of Mass., on or about the 2nd day
of October, anno Domini 1923; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Ronald Logan
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 24 day of April, anno Domini 1926

GEORGE WALLACE

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Irwin Schlee, Deputy Clerk.

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
FEB 23 1937
DISTRICT CLERK
CLEVELAND, OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio
at Jefferson, Ohio.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ronald Logan

NOTICE.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

To the District Director of Naturalization, Cleveland, Ohio

My petition for Naturalization, No. 2537-P-1396, filed in the above-named court on
May 28, 1933, has been set for hearing approximately on October 3, 1933

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of
June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in

the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of Barnett K. Hines

, by occupation contractor, residing at RFD #4,

Jefferson, Ohio, and Kenneth Hall, by occupation

salesman, residing at 350 Prospect St., Ashtabula, Ohio

who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time
and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said
deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of
the United States my character and residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of

Ohio, from the 1st March day of March,

19 28, to and including the 1st day of May, 19 28

Ronald Logan
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: 5215 Stark Ave.,
(Number) (Street)

Ashtabula, Ohio.

(City or town) (State)

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio
at Jefferson, Ohio.

In the Matter of the Petition No. 1396

of _____

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

10/2/93 W. H. E. T. O. Y.

Clerk.

By _____

Deputy Clerk.

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss: **Barnett K. Hines**, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness) deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. Barnett K. Hines
- 2. Q. Residence? A. RFD #4, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Contractor
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 60 yrs.
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- 6. Q. Where born? A. Sparta, Ohio
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Native and never expatriated

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Ronald Logan to have resided. A. I never lived there. I have resided in Ashtabula County, Ohio since 1919.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. I first met him at my home in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio in October 1927. Later I saw him at my son-in-law's home in Cleveland, Ohio.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From 1927 to about May 1, 1928.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. About once each month.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No, not of my knowledge.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio? A. About May 1, 1928.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

Barnett K. Hines
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of October, 1933.

L. E. Fox
U.S. Naturalization Examiner.
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native.

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:

Kenneth Hall, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of second witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name: A. Kenneth Hall
- 2. Q. Residence? A. 350 Prospect St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. salesman 4. Q. Your age? A. 25 yrs.
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Jefferson, Ohio
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Native

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Ronald Logan to have resided. A. December 1927 to June 1928.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
A. I met at Cleveland, Ohio, about February 1928. He was staying there with some friends of mine and we were introduced.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From February 1928 to May 1928.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Every month.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio? A. About May 1, 1928.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

Kenneth Hall
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Jefferson, Ohio, 3rd day of October, 19 33

L. G. Fox
U.S. Naturalization Examiner

(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Ronald Logan, Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 5215 Stark Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, (2) My occupation is Civil Engineer
 (3) I was born in Glasgow, Scotland, on June 27, 1907 My race is Scotch
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 24, 1926 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio
 (5) I am XXXX married. The name of my wife XXXX is Dorothea Cragon Logan
 we were married on April 16, 1930 at Ashtabula, Ohio \$ he was
 born at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 24, 1906; entered the United States

XXXX and now XXXX resides at 5215 Stark Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio I have ONE children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Old Kilpatrick, Scotland I emigrated to the United States of America from Greenock, Scotland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Ronald Logan, on Oct. 1, 1923, on the vessel Megantic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 2, 1923 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May, 1928, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law. Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Ronald Logan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Norman Levine, occupation farmer, residing at Chapel Road, Plymouth Township, and Ross Stevens, occupation chef residing at 617 W. 54th St., Ashtabula, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Ronald Logan, the petitioner above mentioned, since May 1, 1928 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since May 1, 1928, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Norman Levine (Signature of witness) *Ross Stevens* (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of March, Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-18982 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 69187 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young, Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No. 68466
 Form 2204-L-A
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ronald Logan

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of October, A. D. 1933

Jay W Young

, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 10 and Certificate No. 3520345 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

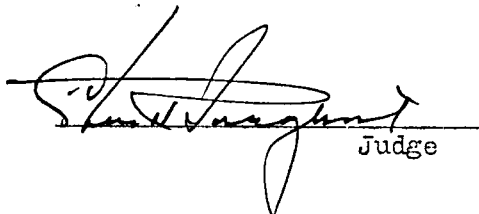
IN THE Common Pleas COURT OF Ashtabula County, Ohio
AT Jefferson, Ohio.

 In the Petition for Naturalization :
 of Martin Ladniak : Petition Number 2537-P-1397

O R D E R

UPON consideration of the aforesaid petition for natural-
ization and testimony taken thereon in open court this 17th day
of April 1934; it is ordered and directed that the said
petition for naturalization be amended as follows:

The fifth assertion to show that the petitioner is divorced.


 Judge

1397

**AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP BASED ON
MILITARY, NAVAL, OR SEA SERVICE**

In the Common Pleas Court at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Martin Ladniak

TO BE ADMITTED AS A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

} PETITION No. _____

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

1. (In case the application is based upon service in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard the paragraph next following should be executed.)

I entered the U. S. Army on August 3, 1918,
(Name of branch of service or vessel)

under Serial No. 4,627,537, and was honorably discharged on September 5, 1918.

2. (In case application is based on three years' service on other American vessels, the paragraph next following should be executed.)

I have served on vessels as follows:

Name of Vessel	Period of Service		Character of Vessel *
	From (Date)	To (Date)	
-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----

x martin Ladniak

(Original signature of affiant)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me and honorable discharge certificate or certificate of service showing good conduct of petitioner exhibited to me this 11th day of April, 1933.

Mario Ventura

U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

[SEAL]

* State whether the vessel is a vessel of the United States Government or a vessel of more than 20 tons' burden, whether public or private, and whether the vessel is of American registry or is American owned.

This form to be used in every case where a petition for citizenship is filed under a provision of law requiring service in the United States Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, or on American vessels. It is required by section 4 of the act of June 29, 1906, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application."

Three copies of this affidavit should be made, and a copy attached to the original, the duplicate, and the triplicate of the petition and made a part thereof at the time the petition is filed.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

no fee required
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1397

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Martin Ladniak, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. 4, Box 120, Jefferson, O. (2) My occupation is Farmer

(3) I was born in Turobin, Poland on November 21, 1893 My race is Polish

(4) ~~Declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States of America~~

(5) I am divorced married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was
born at _____ on _____; entered the United States
at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Wola Golozoska, Poland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Martin Ladniak
on August 8, 1913 on the vessel Do not remember

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Poland.

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 16 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since _____ and in the County of _____

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since _____

on form 169 is attached hereto and made part of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are _____ and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Martin Ladniak
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Michaś Jankowski, occupation farmer

residing at R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio

Jacob Smolen, occupation farmer

residing at R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio

Martin Ladniak, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1928

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1928, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Michaś Jankowski
(Signature of witness)

Jacob Smolen
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 11th day of April, Anno Domini 1933

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

5714

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Martin Gadmier
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3520349 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Oct. 3, 1933 to April, 1934 Reason passed for consideration

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7-18288

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Yordanoff, Stefan
Date: October 31, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Lusitania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 6, 1933

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

Beatrice & Hazel

IN THE COMMON PLEAS COURT OF ASHTABULA COUNTY
AT JEFFERSON, OHIO.

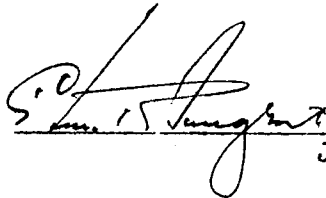
In the Petition for Naturalization
of Stephen Jordan

Petition Number 1398

O R D E R

UPON consideration of the aforesaid petition for naturalization and testimony taken thereon in open court this 3rd day of October 1933; it is ordered and directed that the said petition for naturalization be amended as follows:

The ninth assertion of the petition to show petitioner's residence in the United States since October 31, 1913 instead of October 31, 1931.



Judge

No. 2585

7-18288

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio,

I, Stephen Jordon, aged 40 years,
occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 142 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown,
other visible distinctive marks none,

I was born in Dguilunica, Bulgaria,
on the 22nd day of May, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
at Austinburg, Ohio, R. D. #1

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
on the vessel Lusitania; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

foreign residence was Dguilunica, Bulgaria; I am ~~not~~ married; ~~the name~~
~~of my~~ { wife } ~~name~~ is Hattie; { she } was born at Rock Creek, Ohio,
and now resides at Austinburg, Ohio,

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Quobert III, Tzar of the
Bulgarians,

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York,
in the State of New York, on or about the 14th day
of November, anno Domini 1925

I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. It is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Stephen Jordon
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 25th day of February, anno Domini 192 9

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner,

No 31704

By *Pauline C. Styles* Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1398

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Stephen Jordan, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Austinburg, Ohio My occupation is farmer

(3) I was born in Dguilunica, Bulgaria on May 22, 1888 My race is Bulgarian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 25, 1929 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXXXX~~ is Hattie Jordan,

we were married on Nov. 18, 1926 at Ripley, New York She was

born at Rock Creek, Ohio on Jan. 23, 1877, ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XX~~ ~~XX~~ ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ and now

resides at R. F. D. 1, Austinburg, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Dguilunica, Bulgaria I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, under the name of Stefan Yordanoff

on October 31, 1913, on the vessel SS Lusitania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Boris III, Tzar of the

Bulgarians of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

October 31, 1923 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 24, 1924, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: ~~never~~, on

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Stephen Jordan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

William A. Henneman, occupation farmer

residing at Austinburg, Ohio, and

Raymond B. Inscho, occupation merchant,

residing at Austinburg, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Stephen Jordan, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1928

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Austinburg, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1928, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

W. A. Henneman *Raymond B. Inscho*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19-33 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-18288

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2585

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *Jay W. Young* Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 68465

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Boris III, Tzar of the Bulgarians

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Stephen Jordan
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of October, A. D. 1933

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 10 and Certificate No. 3520343 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. _____

5335

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Arena, Francesco
Date: April 1, 1903
Manner of arrival: SS Roma

NATURALIZATION DIVISION
RECEIVED

AUG 14 1930

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

_____ August 14, 1930 _____

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist
Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Francesco Arena, now residing at 250 West St., Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Boiler Maker, aged 52 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks none. race Italian (South); nationality Italian, (South). I was born in Capodi Orlando, Italy, on December 23, 1877. I am married. The name of my wife is Glorinda. we were married on May 25, 1909, at Ashtabula, Ohio. she was born at Cassellamore, Italy, on October 3, 1886, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on August 7, 1909, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Carmela Arena, May 20, 1914, Ashtabula, Ohio. Ida Arena, June 20, 1918, Ashtabula, Ohio. Both reside at Ashtabula Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 396, on January 10, 1913 at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas Court my last foreign residence was Capodi, Orlando, Italy. I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy, my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Francesco Arena, on April 1, 1903



on the vessel SS. Roma, I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 26 day of September anno Domini 1930 Certification No. 7-5335 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Cornelia A. Warner, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. By Pauline Tyler Gault Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Francesco Arena, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 4002 West Ave., Ashtabula Ohio My occupation is boiler maker

(3) I was born in Capodi Orlando, Italy on December 23, 1877 My race is Italian (South)

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 26, 1930 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife is Clorinda

we were married on May 25, 1909 at Ashtabula, Ohio She was

born at Cassellamore, Italy on October 8, 1886 entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on August 7, 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have two children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Carmela Arena, born May 20, 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Ida Arena, born June 20, 1918, at Ashtabula, Ohio. Both children

reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Capodi Orlando I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Francesco Arena

on April 1, 1903 on the vessel SS Roma

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,

King of Italy,

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 1, 1903 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Oct. 31, 1905, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number 396 on Jan. 10, 1913

at Jefferson, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

my wife was arrested for violating liquor law

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Francesco Arena (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

James A. Turano, occupation ins. agent

residing at 4610 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Joseph Di Piero, occupation boiler maker

residing at 3011 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Francesco Arena, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1928

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1928, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James A. Turano (Signature of witness)

Giuseppe Di Piero (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-5335

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2654 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk. Helen Coy, Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No 202773

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Francisco Arana
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 11th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3520350 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Oct. 3, 1933 to April, 1934 Reason study

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
 Name: Atkinson, Lucy
 Date: December 6, 1913 VEP 2F/7073
 Manner of arrival: SS Celtic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 24, 1933

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

APR 26 1933
Raymond F. Crist
 Commissioner of Naturalization.

Beatrice } Hall

P. 14/60-1

1400

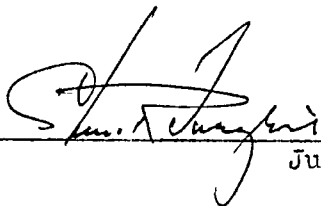
IN THE COMMON PLEAS COURT OF ASHTABULA COUNTY
AT JEFFERSON, OHIO.

 In the Petition for Naturalization :
 of Lucy Scott : Petition Number 1400

O R D E R

UPON consideration of the aforesaid petition for naturalization and testimony taken thereon in open court this 3rd day of October 1933; it is ordered and directed that the said petition for naturalization be amended as follows:

The ninth assertion of the petition to show petitioner's residence in the United States since December 6, 1913 instead of December 6, 1931.



 Judge

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1400

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Lucy Scott Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. #3, Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Lincoln, England on Nov. 25, 1882 My race is English

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Omitted under the act of Sept. 22, 1922 Husband naturalized April 11, 1933, receiving certificate 3520335

(5) I am married. The name of my husband is William Thomas Scott, we were married on June 25, 1923 at Geneva, Ohio

born at Emporia, Kansas on Oct. 24, 1879 entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N.Y. on March 30, 1921 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at R. F. D. #3, Ashtabula, Ohio I have one child and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Doris Atkinson, born June 2, 1908, at Lincoln, England, now resides at R. F. D. #3, Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Lincoln, England I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Lucy Atkinson, on December 6, 1913 on the vessel SS Celtic as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India

(8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 6, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 30, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number on at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Lucy Scott (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Georgia Piper, occupation retired housewife residing at R. F. D. #3, Ashtabula, Ohio

Lois F. Jeffords, occupation housewife residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Lucy Scott, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1928

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at R. F. D., Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1928, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs M. Georgia Piper (Signature of witness) Lois F. Jeffords (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1933. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-19321

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. Omitted under the act of Sept. 22, 1922 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No 202774

Form 2204-L-A U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR NATURALIZATION SERVICE 14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

-----, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. _____ of List No. _____ and Certificate No. _____ issued.

Petition denied: List No. 11 (deceased)

Petition continued from Oct. 3, 1933 to April, 1934 Reason study

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7 20486

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Name: Meeri Matilda Wilenius now Mary Matilda Wilenius
Date: July 15, 1910
Manner of arrival: Unknown

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Sept. 29, 1933

RS

(Date)

D. W. MacCORMACK
Commissioner

by *J. B. Shoemaker*
T. B. Shoemaker, Assistant

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Mary Matilda Wilenius.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 1401Court Common Pleas

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Eunice Darnell Mitchell, occupation housewife,
 residing at 620 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Marvin S. Mitchell, occupation Supt. Schools,
 residing at 620 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America;
 that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Mary Matilda Wilenius
 the petitioner above mentioned since 1920, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner
 has resided in the United States at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in the County of Knox
 State of Ohio, from July, 1929 to July, 1930, and
 that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character,
 attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the
 United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Eunice Darnell Mitchell
 (Signature of witness)

Marvin S. Mitchell
 (Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
 at Jefferson, this 17th day of April,
 anno Domini 1934

Helen Cox
 (Signature of attester)
Deputy Clerk of Common Pleas Court
 (Title of attester)

IN THE Common Pleas COURT OF Ashtabula, Ohio
AT Jefferson, Ohio.

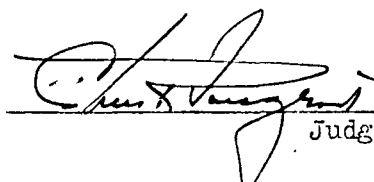
In the Petition for Naturalization
of Mary Matilda Wilenius

: : : :
Petition Number 2537-P-1401

O R D E R

UPON consideration of the aforesaid petition for naturalization and testimony taken thereon in open court this 17th day of April 1934, it is ordered and directed that the said petition for naturalization be amended as follows:

The supporting affidavit of the witnesses to show that to their knowledge the petitioner has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio, continuously since December 1, 1930 instead of December 1, 1928.



Judge

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1401

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mary Matilda Wilenius, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 4621 Elm Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is teacher

(3) I was born in Warrala, Finland on April 12, 1905 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 29, 1927 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is

we were married on at he was

born at on entered the United States

at on for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at I have children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Kusankoski, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Meeri Matilda Wilenius

on July 15, 1910 on the vessel unknown

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of

Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 15, 1910

and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 15, 1930 being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Mary Matilda Wilenius (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John E. Warmington,

occupation switchman,

residing at 4621 Elm Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

Francis McGrath,

occupation train director

residing at Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Mary Matilda Wilenius

the petitioner above mentioned, since Dec. 1, 1930

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1930 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John E. Warmington (Signature of witness)

Francis McGrath (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 14th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-20486

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 8447

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No 202775

No

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Matilda Wilenius
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17 day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Leonida A. Harmin*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3520347 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

No. 2447

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

7 20486

2681

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, Mary Matilda Wilenius, aged 21 years,
occupation Teacher, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white complexion fair, height 5 feet 2 inches,
weight 112 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Warrala, Finland
on the 12 day of April, anno Domini 1905; I now reside
at 94 Center St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel do not remember; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

foreign residence was Kusankoski, Finland; I am not married; ~~the name~~
of ~~my~~ ^{wife} ~~husband~~ Sam, ^(she) ~~my~~ ^(he) ~~husband~~ Sam
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to SEP 21 1933

The Republic of Finland
of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New CLEVELAND, OHIO

in the State of New York, on or about the 11 day
of July, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Matilda Wilenius
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 29 day of January, anno Domini 1927

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Louise S. Norris* Deputy Clerk.

No 31665

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7 20165

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Parlongo, Vincenzo
Date: September 1, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS Giuseppe Verdi

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 1, 1933
(Date)

Edward Corsi

EDWARD CORSI

Commissioner of Immigration *OK*

Loftis C Murray

1402-A

No. 7598
6539

7598
6539

7 20166

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

State of Pennsylvania } In the Common Pleas Court
County of Erie } ss: of Erie County, Penna.

I, James Prolong, aged 19 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color ~~white~~ complexion dark, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 175 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ardor, Italy
on the 16th day of December, anno Domini ~~1908~~ ¹⁹⁰⁷; I now reside
at West Springfield, Penna.

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel Joseph Green NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Ardor, Italy; I am not married; the name
of my { wife } is _____; { she } was born at SEP 6 1933
and now resides at _____

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III
King of Italy

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day
of September, anno Domini 1921; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

James Prolong
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 26th day of February, anno Domini 1929.

[SEAL]

James Prolong
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By _____ Clerk.

IN THE Common Pleas COURT OF Ashtabula County, Ohio
AT Jefferson, Ohio.

In the Petition for Naturalization
of James Vincenzo Prolong

Petition Number 2537-P-1402

O R D E R

UPON consideration of the aforesaid petition for naturalization and testimony taken thereon in open court this 17th day of April 1934; it is ordered and directed that the said petition for naturalization be amended as follows:

The supporting affidavit of the witnesses to show that to their knowledge the petitioner has resided at Conneaut, Ohio, continuously since July 1, 1929 instead of December 1, 1928.

S. Lewis Langhart

Judge

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1402

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of James Vincenzo Prolong Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 719 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio, (2) My occupation is machinist helper
(3) I was born in Ardor, Italy on Dec. 16, 1909 My race is Italian North

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 26, 1929 in the Common Pleas
Court of Erie County at Erie, Pennsylvania

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ Dina Castrilla Prolong
we were married on Oct. 24, 1931 at Conneaut, Ohio; she was
born at S. Angelo, Grotte, Italy on Feb. 8, 1914; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 1921 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at 719 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio I have ONE child ~~and~~ and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Joseph B. Prolong, born April 27, 1933, residing at 719 Buffalo
St., Conneaut, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Ardor, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Vincenzo Parlongo,
on Sept. 1, 1921, on the vessel S. S. Giuseppe Verdi
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Sept. 1, 1921 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 1929, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____,
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

James Vincenzo Prolong
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Joe Coppela, occupation laborer
residing at 672 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio, and
Felice Castrilla, occupation truck driver
residing at 729 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

James Vincenzo Prolong, the petitioner above mentioned, since July 1, 1929
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since July 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Felice Castrilla (Signature of witness)
Joe Coppela (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 26th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 33 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-20166
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 7598
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

N: 202778

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

James Vincenzo Prology
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767501 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. ~~7-20490~~

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL 7 20490

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Name: Antti Rimpilainen
Date: July 2, 1913
Manner of arrival: Franconia

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

OCT 8 1933

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is signed at

October 5, 1933

(Date)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
CLEVELAND, OHIO

Mary A. Ward

Commissioner of Immigration

No. 2532

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

7-20-1930

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula, County, ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio,

I, Antti Rimpela, aged 35 years,
occupation pipe fitter for N. Y. C. R. R. Co. do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white complexion medium, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 145 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Aulu Leani, Finland
on the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1898; I now reside
at 18 Jones Ave., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel Franconia - Cunard Line; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

foreign residence was Aulu Leani, Finland; I am un married; the name
of my {wife} is Sinki Rimpela; {she} was born at Aulu Leani, Finland
and now resides at 18 Jones Ave., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland SEP 25 1933

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston
in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 2nd day

of July, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

RECEIVED

Antti Rimpela
(Original signature of declarant)

OCT 6 1933

DISTRICT CLERK
CLEVELAND, OHIO

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 17th day of March, anno Domini 1933.

Cornelia A. Warner

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 15373

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1403

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Antti Rimpela, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1409 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is pipe fitter

(3) I was born in Oulun Laani, Finland on Oct. 15, 1892 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 17, 1928 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife is Signe Rimpela
we were married on Nov. 18, 1916 at Hancock, Michigan she was
born at Oulun Laani, Finland on May 2, 1895; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on May 30, 1916 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Vaino Alfred, born, Nov. 26, 1917, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Sylvi Maria, born May 24, 1919, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Karina Elisabeth, born May 15, 1928, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

All children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Oulun Laani, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Antti Rimpilainen
on July 2, 1913 on the vessel Franconia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 2, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Oct. 12, 1917, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number on
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Antti Rimpela
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

G. Ed Taano occupation grocer
residing at 1923 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

Paul Eskelin, occupation carpenter foreman
residing at 2109 West 11th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Antti Rimpela the petitioner above mentioned, since Dec. 1, 1928

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1928 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

G. Ed Taano
(Signature of witness)

Paul Eskelin
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 26th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-20490

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2532
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young, Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Coy, Deputy Clerk.

No. 202780

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Antti Pimpela
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767502 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7-19715

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Oksanen, Konstantin
Date: February 26, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Adriatic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
July 7, 1933

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

Raymond J. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

Beatrice 27 1 Fall

No. 2495

7 1935

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, Konsta Oksanen, aged 44 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Korpilahti, Finland,
on the 23rd day of November, anno Domini 1882; I now reside
at 846 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
on the vessel Adriatic; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Korpilahti, Finland; I am un married; the name
of my ^{wife} ~~husband~~ is Helmi Oksanen; ^{she} ~~he~~ was born at Perasinajok, Finland
and now resides at 846 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
The Republic of Finland

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York, on or about the 24th day
of February, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

JUN 15 1933

Konsta Oksanen
(Original signature of declarant)

DISTRICT CLERK

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 15th day of September, anno Domini 192 7.

[SEAL]

JUN 12 1933

Cornelia A. Warner

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

No. 22940

DISTRICT CLERK
CLEVELAND, OHIO

Helen Coy, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Konsta Oksanen, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 846 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Korpilahti, Finland on Nov. 23, 1882 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on September 15, 1927 at the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife is Helmi Oksanen

we were married on May 22, 1910 at Conneaut, Ohio

she was born at Peraseinajoki, Waasa Laani, Finland, on Sept. 20, 1882; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on July 25, 1906 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have one child and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Lula Oksanen, born July 30, 1912, at Conneaut, Ohio and resides at

Conneaut, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Muurame, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Konstantin Oksanen,

on February 26, 1909 on the vessel S. S. Adriatic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

February 26, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since February 26, 1909, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of

my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition

is signed by me with my full, true name.

Konsta Oksanen (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John H. Holkko, occupation switchman N. Y. C. & St. L.

R. R. Co. 992 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Urho Wm. Kitinoja, occupation Electrician

residing at 895 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been

acquainted in the United States with Konsta Oksanen, the petitioner above mentioned, since Dec. 1, 1928

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1928 and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-

posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Urho Wm Kitinoja (Signature of witness)

John H. Holkko (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 27th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-19715

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2495 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Helen C. S., Clerk, Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No 202781

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Konsta Okanen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767503 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 19691

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry:	New York, NY	
Name:	Kupari, Maria	
Date:	August 20, 1920	VFP 576294
Manner of arrival:	SS Drottningholm	

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 22, 1933

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Cleveland
 Commissioner of Naturalization.

1405#

Beatrice S. Hall

IN THE Common Pleas COURT OF Ashtabula County, Ohio
AT Jefferson, Ohio.

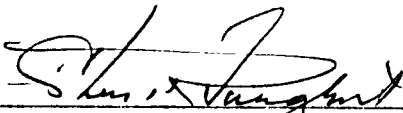
In the Petition for Naturalization :
of Mary Schank : Petition Number 2537-P-1405

O R D E R

UPON consideration of the aforesaid petition for naturalization and testimony taken thereon in open court this 17th day of April 1934; it is ordered and directed that the said petition for naturalization be amended as follows:

~~The supporting affidavit of the witnesses to show that to their knowledge the petitioner has resided at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio, continuously since November 1, 1930 instead of December 1, 1928.~~

The ninth assertion of the petition to show continuous residence in Ashtabula County, Ohio, since August 21, 1920 instead of October 10, 1930.


Judge

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1405

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mary Schank, Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. #3, Center Road, (2) My occupation is maid

(3) I was born in Ylistaro, Finland on Jan. 9, 1900 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Omitted under the act of Sept. 22, 1922

Court of _____, at _____

(5) I am _____ married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Donovan Schank

we were married on Nov. 7, 1923 at Conneaut, Ohio; he was

born at Erie, Pa. on Feb. 7, 1900; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have NO children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Gothenburg, Sweden My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Maria Kupari

on August 20, 1920, on the vessel S. S. Drottninghom,

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

August 20, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August 21, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Mary Schank
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Nellie A. Freeman, occupation housewife

residing at R. F. D. #3, Center Road, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

G. H. Blanche, occupation sheriff

residing at Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Mary Schank, the petitioner above mentioned, since Dec. 1, 1928

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at R. F. D., Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1928, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs. Nellie A. Freeman (Signature of witness)

G. H. Blanche (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 27th day of Dec, Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-19691

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

Omitted under the act of Sept. 22, 1922.

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 23106

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Schank

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young
-----, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767504 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

95346

Cleveland, Ohio.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
and Naturalization
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. -----

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL 7-18889

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry:	Phila., Pa.	
Name:	Jan Czernik.	
Date:	April 9, 1913.	
Manner of arrival:	S.S. "Prinz Oskar"	Hamburg-Amer. Line.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued RECEIVED

August 10, 1933.

(Date)

RECEIVED
AUG 12 1933
DIRECTOR OF IMMIGRATION
CLEVELAND, OHIO
J. L. HARRIS
District Director of Immigration,
Phila. District.

MTG

No. 2609

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

7-18889

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, John Czarnecki, a.k.a. John Czernik, aged 33 years,
occupation Machinist, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks Ring finger on left hand missing,
I was born in Biala, Poland,
on the 1st day of October, anno Domini 1895; I now reside
at 453 Monroe St., Conneaut, Ohio,

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
on the vessel Prince Oscar II; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Biala, Poland; I am not married; ~~the name~~
~~of my wife~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~
(husband) (she) (he) was born at

~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ I will before being admitted to citizenship
~~this is my bona fide intention to~~ renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly ~~xx by name to the prince,~~
~~potentate, State, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of~~
~~admission a citizen or subject:~~

~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ I arrived at the port of Philadelphia
in the State of Pennsylvania, on or about the 30th day
of April, ~~NATURALLY~~ anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

FEB 9 1913

John Czarnecki
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
the Court this 13th day of May, anno Domini 192 9

[SEAL] FEB 27 1913

Cornelia A. Warner,
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Pauline C. Styles, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1406

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Czarnecki, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 453 Monroe Street, Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is Machinist

(3) I was born in Biala, Poland on Oct. 31st, 1896 My race is Polish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 13, 1929 in the Common Pleas Court
XXX of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Biala, Poland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Philadelphia, Penna. under the name of Jan Czesnik,

on April 9, 1913 on the vessel S. S. "Prinz Oskar"
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 9, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept., 1922, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Czarnecki
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Tony Vacco, occupation Laborer

residing at 307 Chestnut St. Conneaut, Ohio, and

James F. Walsh occupation retired Railroad,

residing at 450 Monroe Street, Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

John Czarnecki, the petitioner above mentioned, since Dec. 1, 1928

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1928, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Tony Vacco
(Signature of witness)

James F. Walsh
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 28th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-18889

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2609 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Martin Gibson

Clerk.

(SEAL)

By _____

Deputy Clerk.

23107

No.

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Gamuchis
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767508 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7-14665**CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry:	New York, NY
Name:	Diego, Paolo
Date:	June 12, 1920
Manner of arrival:	SS Argentina

NOV 21 1931

DIRECTOR

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 21, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

7-14665

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, O.

I, Paolo Diego, (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 1206 E 16th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio,
occupation Laborer, aged 37 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color White, complexion dark, color of eyes Brown,
color of hair Black, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none,
race Italian South; nationality Italian South,
I was born in Militello Rosamaria, Sicily, Italy February 18, 1898
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Calogera Diego,
we were married on March, 1920, at Militello, Sicily, Italy; she or he was
born at Militello, Sicily, Italy, on February 20, 1895, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on June 13, 1920, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio, I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Charles, born Feb. 15, 1921, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, O.
Rose, born June 2, 1923, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, O.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention:
I was last foreign resident of the United States
I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy,
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.,
under the name of Paolo Diego, on June 12, 1920



on the vessel SS. Argentina,
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly,
by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in
good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside
permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Paolo Diego (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 12 day of December
anno Domini 1931. Certification No. 7-14665 from the Commis-
sioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent
residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph
affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Form 2202-L.A.
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION SERVICE RECEIVED
Cornelia A. Warner, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Deputy Clerk.

DEC 19 1933

OLIVEHILL, OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Paolo Diego, Ashtabula, Ohio hereby filed, respectfully shows

(1) My place of residence is 1206 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Militello Rosamaria, Sicily, Italy on Feb. 18, 1894 My race is Italian South

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Dec. 12, 1931 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ is Calogera Diego, she

we were married on March 1920 at Militello Rosamaria, Sicily, Italy,

born at Militello Rosamaria, Sicily, Italy, on Feb. 20, 1895; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on June 12, 1920 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have two children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Charles Diego, born Jan. 15, 1921, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Rose Diego, born June 2, 1923, at Ashtabula, Ohio. Both children

reside at Ashtabula, Ohio,

(6) My last foreign residence was Militello Rosamaria, Sicily, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Palermo, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Paolo Diego

on June 12, 1920 on the vessel S. S. Argentina

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy,
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 12, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 14, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Paul Diego

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Paul Diego
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Stefano Guarino, occupation merchant

residing at Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Herc. Paulino, occupation attorney

residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Paolo Diego, the petitioner above mentioned, since Dec. 1, 1928

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1928, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is, and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Stefano Guarino
(Signature of witness)

Herc. Paulino
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 28th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1933. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-14665

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2680 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Helen Cor, Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23108

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature

Paul Diego
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767512 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7-14793

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Name: Albert Scheying
Date: Oct. 4, 1923
Manner of arrival: S. S. Yorck

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED
17-29

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 25, 1931

(Date)

Anna C. M. Tillinghast

Mr. Scheyring relied on witnesses in Cuyahoga Co. - Mr. & Mrs. Albert Handsman, 8708 Hough Ave., Cleveland, knowing him all the time from Oct. 1923 till present time - Jan. 1934.

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

2/1/34 = 3:00 P.M.

26 11 Dec 1937

1408

**NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED**

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula
at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Albert Scheyring
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

NOTICE.

To the District Director of Naturalization, P. O. Bldg, Cleveland, Ohio

My petition for Naturalization, No. 1408, filed in the above-named court on

Dec 29, 1933, has been set for hearing approximately on April 17, 1934

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in

the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of W. H. Sheller

, by occupation restaurant, residing at Garrettsville,

Ohio, and Mrs. W. H. Sheller, by occupation

restaurant, residing at Garrettsville, Ohio

who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of the United States my character and residence in the County of Portage, State of

Ohio, from the 22nd day of Sept

1928, to and including the 30th day of May, 1932

Albert Scheyring

(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: 72 W Union st.
(Number) (Street)

Geneva, O.
(City or town) (State)

JAN 25 1934
CLEVELAND, OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:

John Wahter (Name of second witness), being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. John Wahter
2. Q. Residence? A. 15400 Braemer Dr. Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
3. Q. Your occupation? A. Builder 4. Q. Your age? A. 48
5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Finland
7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. U.S. District Court, Cleveland, Ohio May 26, 1921. Ct. 1626785

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Onni Kostti Niemelä to have resided. A. Twenty-four years.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. He came to Cleveland, Ohio April 9, 1929 and I met him then. I had met him before that when he was on lecture tours.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. April 9, 1929 to either June or July 1931. I was the president of the Finnish American Newspaper Company and that is when he was

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he resided to your personal knowledge. A. Cuyahoga County, Ohio. to Ashtabula, O

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. Not during the time he resided in Cleveland, Ohio. He went to Finland on an excursion in 1920.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio? A. June or July 1931.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

John Wahter
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, O this 7 day of November, 1934.

S. H. Ewing
Senior Examiner.

(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

Deps cover
Cyclopedia co. G.
res of B. M. C. from
Apr 1929 to June or July 1931

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the _____ Court of _____

In the Matter of the Petition No. _____

of _____

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Ohio, County of Trumbull, ss:

Wilson I. Sheller, being first duly sworn by me,
 (Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Wilson I. Sheller
2. Q. Residence? A. Garrettsville, Ohio
 (Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
3. Q. Your occupation? A. Restaurant 4. Q. Your age? A. 50
5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Ohio
7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized
and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Native

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Portage, State of Ohio
in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Albert Scheying
to have resided. A. Past 21 yrs.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met
the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
A. I met him in September 1928 at our restaurant in Garrettsville, O
in 1928

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as
nearly as you can.) A. September 22, 1928 to May 30, 1932

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to
your personal knowledge? A. Portage County, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preced-
ing question? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States?
A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Portage, State of Ohio?
A. May 30, 1932

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful
occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good
moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of
polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government?
A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have
known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to
citizenship? A. Yes

Wilson I. Sheller
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Warren, O this 2 day of February, 19 34

S.H. Ewing

Senior Examiner
(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native.

State of Ohio, County of Trumbull, ss:
Nellie Sheller, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of second witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Nellie Sheller
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Garrettsville, O. Portage County
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. H.W. 4. Q. Your age? A. 52
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Ohio
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. ~~A**Past**21**years**~~ Native

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Portage, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Albert Scheyling to have resided. A. Past 21 years

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
A. At our restaurant, Garrettsville, Ohio Sept. 22, 1928

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. September 22, 1928 to May 30, 1932

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Portage County, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States?
A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Portage State of Ohio?
A. May 30, 1932

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government?
A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Nellie Sheller
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Warren, O this 2 day of February, 1934

S.H. Ewing

Senior Examiner.
(Official character of attesor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-14793

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Portage County } ss: of Portage County at Ravenna, Ohio

I, Albert Scheying (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at Garrattsville Portage Ohio
occupation baker, aged 33 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color White, complexion Light, color of eyes Gray
color of hair L. Brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 133 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race German; nationality German
I was born in Stuttgart, Germany, on Nov. 2 1898
I am married. The name of my wife is Ella Frida Baese
we were married on Nov. 19 1930, at Chardon Ohio; she or he was
born at Magdeburg, Germany, on March 22 1909, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Aug. 30 1928, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Garrattsville, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 47568, on Jan. 10, 1924
at Cleveland, Ohio U. S. District Court
my last foreign residence was Stuttgart, Germany
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass
under the name of Albert Scheying, on Oct. 4, 1923



on the vessel S. S. Torck
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly,
by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in
good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside
permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Albert Scheying (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Ravenna, Ohio this 15th day of Dec.
anno Domini 1931. Certification No. 7 14793 from the-Commis-
sioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent
residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph
affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Joseph Moore

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
RECEIVED Taise Tausch Deputy Clerk.

OCT 19 1933
DISTRICT CLERK
CLEVELAND, OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1406

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Mr. Albert Scheying, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 72 W. Union St. Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is Baker.

(3) I was born in Stuttgart, Germany on Nov. 2nd, 1898 My race is German

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Dec. 15th, 1931 in the Common Pleas Court of Portage County at Ravenna, Ohio.

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXX~~ is Ella Frida Scheying we were married on Nov. 19th 1930 at Chardon, Ohio; She was

born at Magdeburg, Germany on March 22, 1909; entered the United States at New York, New York on Max Aug. 30, 1928 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Geneva, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Stuttgart, Germany I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Albert Scheying

on Oct. 4, 1923 on the vessel S. S. Yorck as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The German Reich

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Oct. 4, 1923 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 1, 1932, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law. Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Albert Scheying
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mr. Earl F. Bedison, occupation Machinist residing at 82 W. Union St. Geneva, Ohio, and

Mrs. Harriet Bedison, occupation Housewife residing at 82 W. Union St. Geneva, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Albert Scheying, the petitioner above mentioned, since Sept. 1, 1932

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Sept. 1, 1932, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harriet Bedison
(Signature of witness)

Earl F. Bedison
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Common Pleas this 29th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 8-14793

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 919 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
W. H. Gibson Deputy Clerk.

No. 23109

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The German Reich

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Albert Schoying

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young
-----, Clerk.
By -----, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767507 issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
~~IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE~~
CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

No. 7 20838

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Name: Ella Baese
Date: Aug. 30, 1928
Manner of arrival: SS Mauretania

RECEIVED

NOV 3 1933

DIRECTOR

CLEVELAND, OHIO

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Nov. 1, 1933

(Date)

CW

D. W. MacCormack

D. W.
D. W. MacCORMACK

Commissioner

1-13-34-10 am

Leep: 17.8

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

1409

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula
County at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ella Frida Scheying
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

NATURALIZATION
NOTICE.
DEC 30 1933
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF NATURALIZATION
CLEVELAND, OHIO

To the District Director of Naturalization, P.O. Bldg, Cleveland, Ohio

My petition for Naturalization, No. 1409, filed in the above-named court on

Dec 29, 1933, has been set for hearing approximately on April 17, 1934

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in

the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of Smith Johnson
Pres Ohio Pail Factory, by occupation, residing at Middlefield

Ohio, and Mrs. Lola Johnson, by occupation

housewife, residing at Middlefield, Ohio

who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of the United States my character and residence in the County of Geauga, State of

Ohio, from the 10th day of October,
22 at April
1929, to and including the 22 day of September, 1934.

Ella Frida Scheying
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: 72 W. Union St.
(Number) (Street)

Geneva, Ohio
(City or town) (State)

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the _____ Court of _____

In the Matter of the Petition No. _____
of _____

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed 3-10-34. O.K. [Signature]

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:

Smith Madison Johnson, being first duly sworn by me,
(Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Smith Madison Johnson

2. Q. Residence? A. Middlefield, Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)

3. Q. Your occupation? A. Manufacturer 4. Q. Your age? A. 39

5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. U.S.A.

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Native.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Geauga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Ella Frida Scheying to have resided. A. 39 years

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. Spring of 1928, Middlefield, Ohio. She came to apply for work.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. Spring of 1928 to April 26, 1931.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Geauga County, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Every working day.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Geauga, State of Ohio? A. April 26, 1931

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Smith Madison Johnson
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, O this 26 day of February, 1934

St. Ewing

Senior Examiner
(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native.

444-E

State of Ohio, County of Geauga, ss:

Lora May Johnson

(Name of second witness)

, being first duly sworn by me,

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Lora May Johnson

2. Q. Residence? A. Middlefield, Ohio

3. Q. Your occupation? A. Housewife 4. Q. Your age? A. 35

5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. U.S.A.

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Native.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Geauga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Ella Frida Scheying to have resided. A. 35 yrs.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. Summer of 1928. We both attended the same church.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From summer of 1928 to April 1931

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Geauga County, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Weekly

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Geauga State of Ohio? A. April 1931

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Lora May Johnson
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, O this 25 day of February, 1934

[Signature]

Senior Examiner.

(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native

Mrs. Scheying relied on witnesses in Geauga Co. - Mr. & Mrs. Smith Johnson knowing her all the time from Oct. 1928 till present time - Jan. 1934.

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

2/2/34 = 3:00 P.M.

2611 Lech 1796

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula
County at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Ella Frida Scheying
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

NOTICE.

To the District Director of Naturalization, P. O. Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio

My petition for Naturalization, No. 1409, filed in the above-named court on

Dec. 29, 1933, has been set for hearing approximately on April 17, 1934

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in

the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of W. G. Sheller
Ohio, by occupation restaurant, residing at Garrettsville,
Ohio, and Mrs. W. G. Sheller, by occupation
restaurant, residing at Garrettsville, Ohio
who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of the United States my character and residence in the County of Portage, State of Ohio, from the April 22 day of 1934, to and including the 1st day of June, 1932

Mrs Ella Frida Scheying
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: 72. W. Union street
(Number) (Street)

Geneva Ohio
(City or town) (State)

JAN 25 1934
JULIA BLAIR, OREGON
DEPARTMENT OF

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION
UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906,
AS AMENDED.

In the _____ Court of _____

In the Matter of the Petition No. _____

of _____

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____

Deputy Clerk.

State of Ohio, County of Trumbull, ss: Nellie Sheller, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Nellie Sheller

2. Q. Residence? A. Garrettsville Portage Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)

3. Q. Your occupation? A. H.W. 4. Q. Your age? A. 52

5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Ohio

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Native.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Portage, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Ella Frida Schaying to have resided. A. Past 21 yrs.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. At our restaurant at Garrettsville, Ohio April 22, 1931.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. April 22, 1931 to June 1, 1932

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Portage County, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Portage, State of Ohio? A. June 1, 1932

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Nellie Sheller
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Warren, O this 2 day of February, 19 34

S. H. Enig
Senior Examiner
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native.

State of Ohio, County of Portage, ss:

Wilson I. Sheller, being first duly sworn by me, (Name of second witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Wilson I Sheller

2. Q. Residence? A. Garrettsville, Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)

3. Q. Your occupation? A. Restaurant 4. Q. Your age? A. 56

5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Ohio

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Native.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Portage, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Ella Frida Schoeyng to have resided. A. Past 21 yrs.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. at our restaurant, Garrettsville, Ohio April 22, 1931

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. April 22, 1931 to June 1, 1932

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Portage County, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Portage State of Ohio? A. June 1, 1932

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Wilson I. Sheller
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Warren, O this 2 day of February, 1934

S.H. Eving
Senior Examiner
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native.

No. 224

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)
7 2030

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Geauga County } ss: of Geauga County, Ohio

I, Ella Frieda Baese, aged 20 years,
occupation rubber worker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 4 feet 4 inches,
weight 90 pounds, color of hair light, color of eyes gray
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Magdeburg Neustaatt, Germany
on the 22nd day of March, anno Domini 1909; I now reside
at Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England,
on the vessel Mauretania; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Magdeburg Neustaatt, Germany I am not married; the name
of my { wife } is _____; { she } was born at _____
{ husband } is _____; { he } was born at _____
and now resides at _____

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The German Reich

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York, on or about the 25th day
of August, anno Domini 1928; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD AMEN

RECEIVED

Frieda Ella Baese
(Original signature of declarant)

NOV 3 1928 subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL] CLEVELAND, OHIO said Court this 11th day of April, anno Domini 1929
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Arlene Watros

No 37158

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1409

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Ella Frida Scheying, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 72 W. Union St., Geneva, Ohio, (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Magdeburg Neustadt, Germany, on March 22, 1909 My race is German

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 11, 1929 in the Common Pleas

Court of Geauga County, at Chardon, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my ~~former~~ husband is Albert Scheying,

we were married on November 19, 1930 at Chardon, Ohio; he was

born at Stuttgart, Germany on November 2, 1898; entered the United States

at Boston, Mass. on October 4, 1923 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Geneva, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Magdeburg Neustadt, Germany I emigrated to the United States of

America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Ella Baese

on Aug. 30, 1928, on the vessel S. S. Mauretania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The German Reich

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Aug. 30, 1928 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 1, 1932, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Ella Frida Scheying
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Harriet Bedison, occupation housewife

residing at 82 W. Union St., Geneva, Ohio, and

Earl F. Bedison, occupation machinist

residing at 82 W. Union St., Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Ella Frida Scheying, the petitioner above mentioned, since Sept. 1, 1932

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Sept. 1, 1932, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harriet Bedison
(Signature of witness)

Earl F. Bedison
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 29th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1933 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-20838

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

224 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Helen Coe, Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

23110

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The German Reich

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ella Frieda Seizing
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767506 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. **7 7146**

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Hamilton, Campbell
Date: May 15, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Columbia

AUG 19 1930
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 16, 1930

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-7146

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } SS: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson

I, Miss Campbell Stuart Hamilton
now residing at 16 Walnut St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Music Teacher, aged 19 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes Blue, color of hair brown, height 4 feet 10 inches; weight 89 pounds; visible distinctive marks none
race Scotch; nationality British
I was born in Lochwinnoch, Scotland, on September 10, 1910
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is
we were married on
born at
at
resides at
I have children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number
at
my last foreign residence was
I emigrated to the United States of America from Greenock, Scotland
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Campbell Hamilton, on May 15, 1920



on the vessel SS Columbia
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.

Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used
Campbell Stuart Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson this 28 day of August anno Domini 1930 Certification No. 7 7146 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Cornelia Warner
Clerk of the Comm. Pleas Court.
By Maritta Fox, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1410

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Campbell Stuart Hamilton Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1112 Walnut Blvd, Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Piano Teacher

(3) I was born in Lochwinnoch, Scotland on Sept. 10, 1910 My race is Scotch

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Aug. 28th, 1930 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Lochwinnoch, Scotland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Greenock, Scotland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Campbell Hamilton

on ~~SSXXXXXXXXXX~~ May 15, 1920 on the vessel S S. Columbia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of

God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender ~~xxxxxxx~~ of the Faith, Emperor of India.

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 15th, 1920

and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 15th, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Campbell Stuart Hamilton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Robert Elder, occupation underwriter

residing at 610 W. 46th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Roy Scoville, occupation County Recorder

residing at 4320 State Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Campbell Stuart Hamilton, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy A. Scoville (Signature of witness)

Robert A. Elder (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 3rd day of January Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-7146

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2650

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cor Deputy Clerk.

No. 23111

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Campbell Stuart MacIntosh
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767509 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Hamilton, McKenzie
Date: May 15, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Columbia

RECEIVED
AUG 14 1930
DISTRICT OFFICE
CINCINNATI, OHIO

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 16, 1930

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-7145

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, McKenzie Hamilton
now residing at 16 Walnut St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Clerk in Gas Station aged 18 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue
color of hair Light Brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race British; nationality British
I was born in Lochwinnoch, Scotland, on June 2, 1912
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____ entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

SEP 19 1933

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, on _____
my last foreign residence was Lochwinnoch, Scotland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Greenock, Scotland
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of McKenzie Hamilton, on May 15, 1920



[SEAL]

on the vessel SS Columbia
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.

McKenzie Hamilton
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 28 day of August anno Domini 1930 Certification No. 7-7145 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Cornelia A. Warner
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Sheila Calaway, Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1411

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mackenzie Hamilton, Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1112 Walnut ~~St~~ Blvd., (2) My occupation is High Line Inspector

(3) I was born in Lochwinnoch, Scotland on June 2, 1912 My race is Scotch

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Aug. 28th, 1930 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Lochwinnoch, Scotland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Greenock, Scotland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of McKenzie Hamilton

on May 15, 1920, on the vessel SS Columbia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. by the Grace

of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond

the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 15th, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 15th, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Mackenzie Hamilton
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Robert Elder, occupation Insurance Agent

residing at 610 W. 46th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Roy Scoville, occupation County Recorder

residing at 4320 State Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Mackenzie Hamilton, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1929,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy A. Scoville (Signature of witness)

Robert A. Elder (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 3rd day of January, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-7145

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2651

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23112

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joe Kuzie Hamilton
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767510 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 14655

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **Cleveland, Ohio**
Name: **Peter Reid**
Date: **August 2, 1914**
Manner of arrival: **SS EB. Osler**

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

NOV 25 1931

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Nov. 20, 1931.

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-14655

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Peter Reid, now residing at 822 Michigan Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Painter, aged 45 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex Male, color White, complexion Medium, color of eyes Brown, color of hair BROWN, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks race Scotch; nationality Scotch. I was born in Reawick, Shetland Isles, Scotland on April 17, 1886. I am married. The name of my wife is Janet Reid. we were married on April 25, 1920, at New York City; she or he was born at Lochwinnoch, Scotland, on Sept. 12, 1889, entered the United States at New York City, on Oct. 1914, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 1 child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Peter Fraser Reid, May 27, 1922, Ashtabula, lives at Ashtabula, O.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number, on SEP 19 1933 at my last foreign residence was my emigrated to the United States of America from Port Colborne, Canada my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Cleveland, Ohio under the name of Peter Reid, on August 2, 1914



[SEAL]

on the vessel SS EB Oaler. I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Peter Reid (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 17 day of Dec. anno Domini 1931. Certification No. 7-14655 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Cornelia A. Warner, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. By Marietta Fox Wilson, Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1412

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Peter Reid, Ohio hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 822 Michigan Ave., Ashtabula (2) My occupation is painter

(3) I was born in Reawick, Scotland on Nov. 17, 1886 My race is Scotch

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Dec. 17, 1931 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ is Janet Hamilton Reid, we were married on April 25, 1919 at New York, N. Y. She was

born at Lochwinnoch, Scotland on Sept. 12, 1889; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 28, 1911 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have one child ~~and~~ and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Peter Fraser Reid, born May 28, 1922, at Ashtabula, and resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Reawick, Scotland, I emigrated to the United States of America from Newcastle, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Cleveland, Ohio under the name of Peter Reid on August 2, 1914 on the vessel SS SB Osler as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of

God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 2, 1914 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 5, 1919, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Peter Reid
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Robert Elder, occupation underwriter residing at 610 W. 46th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

Roy Scoville, occupation County Recorder residing at 4320 State Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Peter Reid the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Roy A. Scoville
(Signature of witness)

Robert A. Elder
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of Jan., Anno Domini 1934. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-14655

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2683 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young, Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

23113

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-3018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Peter Ried
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767511 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1413

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Aina Maria Dellerba Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 311 Hulbert Ave., Ashtabula (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on May 29, 1901 My race is Finnish

(4) ~~My name was previously~~ "Omitted pursuant to the act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended"

(5) I am ~~not~~ married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is John Dellerba we were married on March 27, 1921 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Izmir, Turkey on December 22, 1888; entered the United States at Cleveland, Ohio on July 10, 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at 311 Hulbert Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio I have four children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Lillian Sofia, born Nov. 27, 1920.

Spiro, born Jan. 25, 1923. Paul, born Dec. 16, 1924. Nickolas John, born July 19, 1930. All children were born at Ashtabula, Ohio, and

now reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was never resided outside of United States

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Viktor Emmanuel III,

King of Italy,

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and I am able to speak the English language.

(9) ~~I am not a member of any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government.~~

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, "not having acquired any other nationality by affirmative act",

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Aina Maria Dellerba
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Inez K. Lahti, occupation house work residing at 501 W. 46th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Hilda Kahn, occupation house work residing at W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Aina Maria Dellerba, the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Hilda Kahn
(Signature of witness)

Inez K. Lahti
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of Jan., Anno Domini 19 34

By Jay W. Young, Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Coe, Deputy Clerk.

No. 23114

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Aina Maria Dellerba
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By J C V, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3767515 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from April 17, 1934 to Oct 2, 1934 Reason absent

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

7 20803

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **Boston, Mass.**
Name: **Onni Syjaniemi**
Date: **April 29, 1909**
Manner of arrival: **Ivernia**

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

OCT 30 1933

DISTRICT DIRECTOR
Z-13 CLEVELAND, OHIO

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 27, 1933

(Date)

May H. Ward

1414

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

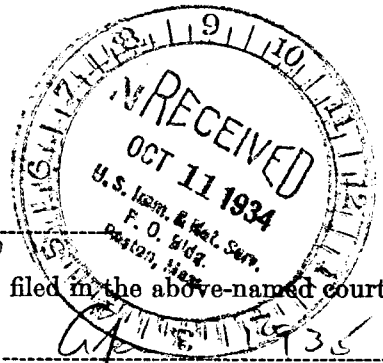
In the COMMON PLEAS Court of Ohio
at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Emie Kosti Niermi

NOTICE.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA



To the District Director of Naturalization, Boston Mass

My petition for Naturalization, No. 2537-8-1414, filed in the above-named court on 1/27/34

, has been set for hearing approximately on April 11 1935

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in

the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of Andrew Groop

, by occupation Minister, residing at High St

Fitchburg Mass., and Atto Anderson, by occupation

Druggist, residing at Corner Main + Academy St. Fitchburg Mass

who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of

the United States my character and residence in the County of Worcester, State of

Mass, from the 1 day of January

19 29 to and including the 1 day of March, 19 29.

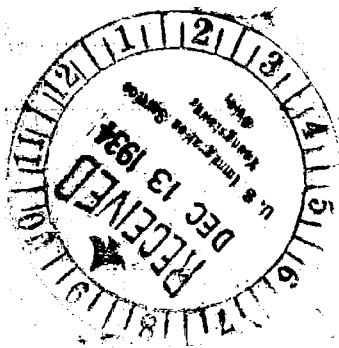
Witness my hand and seal this 11 day of January, 19 35.

Emie Kosti Niermi
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: 1122 W. 5th St.
(Number) (Street)

Ashtabula Ohio
(City or town) (State)

Witnesses:
Matty Anthony Minister
126 Melrose St. Fitchburg Mass.
Mrs. Anthony Housewife
60 above



INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the CP ~~U.S. District~~ Court of Jefferson, O.
~~Northern Ohio~~
Jefferson ~~Cleveland, Ohio~~

In the Matter of the Petition No. 2537 P 1414
of Onni Kosti Niemi
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.
By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:
Paul Stowe, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows: Paul Stowe

1. Q. State your full name. A. Paul Stowe
2. Q. Residence? A. 3102 W. 115th. St. Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
3. Q. Your occupation? A. Attorney 4. Q. Your age? A. 41
5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Finland
7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Natzd. 7/3/18 Camp Gordon, Ga. Ct. 1056695

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Onni Kosti Niemi to have resided. A. 19 years

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
A. I first met him in April 1929 in Cleveland, Ohio at a meeting of the Finnish American Newspaper Company, of which he was editor.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. April 1929 to some time between June 6, 1931 and the early part of July. That is when the newspaper was moved to Ashtabula, O.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. At least daily.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. Not during the time he resided in Cleveland. I think he went to Finland prior to that. It may have been several years before.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio?
A. Between ~~June~~ July 6, 1931 and first part of July 1931.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Paul Stowe
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio this 7 day of November, 19 34

S. H. Ewing

Senior Examiner.
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

1414-C

State of Massachusetts, County of Worcester, ss:

Andrew Groop, being first duly sworn by me, (Name of second witness)

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Andrew Groop
- 2. Q. Residence? A. 186 High St Fitchburg Worcester Mass
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Minister
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 69
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- 6. Q. Where born? A. Finland
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Fitchburg Police Court
over 30 years.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Oluni Kaste Menni to have resided. A. 47 years since 1887

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. In 1926 here in Fitchburg when he came here as editor for a Finnish paper

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. About 1926 to Mar, 1929

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Worcester County, Mass.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Every week

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. Not that I know of

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Worcester State of Mass? A. March 1929

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Andrew Groop
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Fitchburg, Mass this 6th day of Dec., 1934

Charles H. Bent

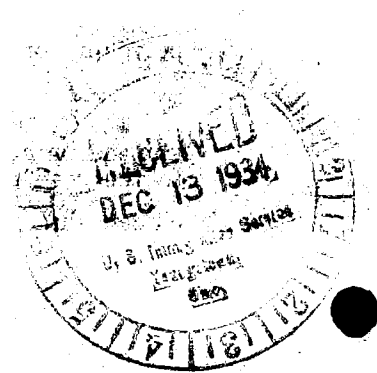
Acting Naturalization Examiner.
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

FILED
COMMON PLEAS COURT

DEC 14 '34

ASHTABULA CO. OHIO
JAY WYDING, CLERK



INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ohio
Jefferson, Ohio

In the Matter of the Petition No. 2537-P-1414
of Ouni Kosti Niemi
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.
By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Massachusetts, County of Worcester, ss:

Otto F. Anderson, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Otto F. Anderson

2. Q. Residence? A. 87 Arlington St Fitchburg Worcester Mass

3. Q. Your occupation? A. Clerk 4. Q. Your age? A. 48

5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Finland

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. U.S. District Court, Boston, Mass in 1915

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Worcester, State of Mass. in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Ouni Kosti Niemi to have resided. A. Since 1922

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. In 1925 or 1926 when he came to Fitchburg as editor on Finnish newspaper

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. 1925 or 1926 to March 1929

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Worcester County, Massachusetts

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. About every day.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. In 1926 went to Finland for 6-8 weeks visit.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Worcester, State of Mass? A. About March 1929

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Otto F. Anderson,
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Fitchburg, Mass this 6th day of Dec., 1934

Charles H. Bent
Acting Naturalization Examiner
(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

11/7/34

1:30

35350/61

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the COMMON PLEAS Court of Ohio
at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Onni Kosti Niemi

NOTICE.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

To the ^{Div.} District Director of Naturalization, Cleveland, O.

My petition for Naturalization, No. 2537-A-1214, filed in the above-named court on
1/2/34, has been set for hearing approximately on Apr. 1935?

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of
June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in
the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of Paul Stowe

, by occupation Attorney, residing at Old Engineer
Bldg. Cleveland, Ohio, and Linda Stowe, by occupation

Housewife, residing at 1/2 of above Cleveland, Ohio
who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time
and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said
deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of
the United States my character and residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of

Ohio, from the 11 day of March,
1929, to and including the 31 day of Apr, 1931

Witnesses:

Juornik Luter

X Onni Kosti Niemi
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: 1122 W. 5th St.
(Number) (Street)

Ashtabula
(City or town)

Ohio
(State)

IN THE Common Pleas COURT OF Ashtabula County, Ohio

AT Jefferson, Ohio.

In the Petition for Naturalization

of O nni Kosti Niemi

Petition Number 2537-P-1414

O R D E R

UPON consideration of the aforesaid petition for naturalization and testimony taken thereon in open court this 17th day of April 1934; it is ordered and directed that the said petition for naturalization be amended as follows:

The supporting affidavit of the witnesses to ~~whom~~ acquaintance with the ~~petitioner~~ at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio, continuously since May 1, 1931, instead of January 1, 1929.

April 16, 1935

[Handwritten signature]

Judge

No. 35542

7-20803

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DECLARATION OF INTENTION

OCT 30 1933

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

Commonwealth of Massachusetts County of Worcester.

In the Superior Court of Massachusetts

I, Onni Kosti Niemi, aged 38 years, occupation Newspaper Editor, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion light, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair light, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks scar on left wrist

I was born in Haapajarvi, Finland, on the 5th day of June, anno Domini 1889; I now reside at 22 Harding Street, Fitchburg, Massachusetts

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England, on the vessel The Ivernia; my last foreign residence was said Haapajarvi; I am married; the name of my wife is Sophia Aino Peterson, she was born at Gloucester, Mass. and now resides at above residence with declarant

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland The State of Russia

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston, in the State of Massachusetts, on or about the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

OCT 18 1933

Onni Kosti Niemi (Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court this 18th day of Sept, anno Domini 1927

[SEAL]

By Frank L. Brown, Clerk of the Superior Court, Asst. Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1414

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Onni Kostti Niemi, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1122 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Editor

(3) I was born in Haapajarvi, Finland on June 5, 1889 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 22, 1927 in the Superior Court of Worcester County, at Worcester, Massachusetts,

(5) I am married. The name of my wife and consort is Sophia Aino (Peterson) Niemi,

we were married on Feb. 14, 1918 at Hancock, Michigan She was

born at Gloucester, Mass. on Oct. 3, 1895; entered the United States

at on for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Onni Emil Niemi, born, Jan. 16, 1917, at Fitchburg, Mass.

Robert Kaleva Niemi, born May 27, 1921, at Gloucester, Mass.

Maila Elizabeth Niemi, born Dec. 11, 1922, at Gloucester, Mass.

All children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Haapajarvi, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Mass., under the name of Onni Syjanieni

on April 29, 1909, on the vessel Ivernia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 29, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April, 1931, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Onni Kostti Niemi (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

J. H. Mackey, occupation painter

residing at 1903 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Noah A. Potti, occupation undertaker

residing at 1314 Michigan Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Onni Kostti Niemi, the petitioner above mentioned, since May 1, 1931

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since May 1, 1931, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. H. Mackey (Signature of witness) Noah A. Potti (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 4th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1934. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-20803

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

35542 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk. Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 202776

Form 2204-L-A U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Onni Kusti Niemi

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young
-----, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813575 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from April 17, 1934 to Oct 2, 1934 Reason on lecture tour
" " Oct. 2, 1934 to April, 1935, reason - con for dep.

(Title)

7-14676

FORM 526-B

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL--FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in the United States after July 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petition for naturalization.)

NOV 27 1931
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
CLEVELAND, OHIO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR - IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NOV 23 1931

OFFICE The Commissioner
AT Montreal, Que.

The immigration records at this station show that the alien named below was duly examined and found admissible to the United States under the immigration laws and furnished with a certificate entitling him to admission for permanent residence at a Canadian border port of entry. While no actual record of entry at a border port exists, this Service is satisfied from the evidence furnished that said certificate was used by the applicant to gain entry at the time, place, and manner stated below:

PORT OF ENTRY Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. Oct. 9, 1906
NAME RICHARD TAPIO

MANNER OF ENTRY C. P.
(Name of vessel, railroad or other means)

H. R. LANDIS
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
by [Signature]
In Charge, Statistical Division

(Title)

Jsk/Elb

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

7-14676

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, O.

I, Richard Tablan
now residing at 1723 W. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Restaurant Proprietor 20 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue
color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 195 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Finnish; nationality Norwegian
I was born in Pykonas, Norway, on March 31, 1898
I am married. The name of my wife on husband is Vera Tablan
we were married on January 28, 1911, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Virtsalmi, Finland, on March 10, 1896, entered the United States
at New York, N.Y. on March, 1907, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number on
at (City or town) (Date)
my last foreign residence was Pykonas, Norway (Name of court) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (City or town) (State)
under the name of Richard Tablan on Oct. 9, 1906 (Date) (Year)



on the vessel U. P. (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly,
by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in
good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside
permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Richard Tablan
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 14 day of December
anno Domini 1931 Certification No 7-14676 from the Commis-
sioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent
residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph
affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

RECEIVED Cornelie A. Varner
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

DEC 29 1933 Helma Calaway Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1415

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Richard Tabio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1723 W. 14th St., Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Restaurant Proprietor

(3) I was born in Pykonas, Norway on March 31, 1888. My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on December 14, 1931 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~xxxxx~~ is Vere Tabio

we were married on Jan. 28, 1911 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was

born at Wirtasalmi, Finland, on March 10, 1886; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on March 1907 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Pykonas, Norway I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan under the name of Richard Tabio

on Oct. 9, 1906 on the vessel Victoria via Quebec, Canada.

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Haakon VII, King of Norway

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Oct. 9, 1906

and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Oct. 9, 1906, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Richard Madison

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Richard Tabio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Adolph Evergreen, occupation Baker

residing at 1324 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

John E. Glantz, occupation Attorney-at-Law

residing at ~~xxxxxxx~~ Ashtabula, Ohio, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Richard Tabio

the petitioner above mentioned, since Jan. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Jan. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John E. Glantz
(Signature of witness)

Adolph E. Evergreen
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 9th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-14676

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2681

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay H. Young
By *Alma Kline*
Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23115

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII, King of Norway

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Richard Madison
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767505 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7 22972

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

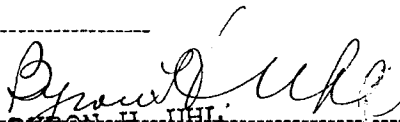
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **New York NY**
Name: **Lapuh, Johann**
Date: **February^o 26, 1912**
Manner of arrival: **SS Rochambeau**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 2, 1934.
(Date)



BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

11/7/34 - 2:00 pm.

35350/62 1416.

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula
County at Jefferson, Ohio.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Lapuh
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

NOTICE.

To the ~~District~~ ^{Div.} Director of Naturalization, Cleveland, Ohio.

My petition for Naturalization, No. 2537-P-1416, filed in the above-named court on
3/8/34, has been set for hearing approximately on Feb. 1935?

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of
June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in
the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of Valentine Plasec

, by occupation Gas Station Owner, residing at 16823 Waterloo
Rd. Cleveland, O. and Mary Plasec, by occupation

Housewife, residing at 16823 Waterloo Rd. Cleveland, O.
who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time
and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said
deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of
the United States my character and residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of
Ohio, from the 1st day of May,
1929, to and including the 24th day of September, 1930

John Lapuh
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: R. D. #1
(Number) (Street)

Geneva, Ohio
(City or town) (State)

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co.
Jefferson, Ohio

In the Matter of the Petition No. 2537 P 1416
of John Lapuh
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

By _____
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:

Valentine Plesec, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Valentine Plesec
- 2. Q. Residence? A. 16823 Waterloo Rd. Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Cabinet Maker 4. Q. Your age? A. 59
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Jugoslavia
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. U.S. District Court, Cleveland, O September 14, 1922 Ct. 1753137

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Lapuh to have resided. A. Since 1907

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. I first met him in 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio. He moved to Pittsburgh, Pa. and back to Cleveland, Ohio about May 1929.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. About May 1929 to about September 1930

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Cuyahoga County, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Weekly

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio? A. About September 1930

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Valentine Plesec
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, O this 7 day of November, 19 34

S. H. Ewing
Senior Examiner

(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes.

1416-C

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:

Mary Plesec

(Name of second witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows: Mary Plesec, being first duly sworn by me,

1. Q. State your full name. A. Mary Plesec
 2. Q. Residence? A. 16823 Waterloo Rd. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Ohio
 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Housewife (Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
 4. Q. Your age? A. 57
 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Jugoslavia
 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. My husband, Valentine Plesec was naturalized U.S.D. Court Cleveland, Ohio 9/14/22 Ct. 1753137
~~We were married Nov. 5, 1903. My name is on the said certificate as wife.~~
 8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Lapuk to have resided. A. Since 1907

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
 A. I first met him 9n 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio. He went to Pittsburgh, Pa. and returned to Cleveland, Ohio about May 1929.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. About May 1929 to About September 1930.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Cuyahoga County, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Weekly

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio?
 A. About September 1930

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Mary V. Plesec
 (Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, O this 7 day of November, 1934

S. H. Ewing

Senior Examiner.
 (Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

(Husband's Ct.)

Deps cover
Cuyahoga Co. is + B.M. C.
from about May 1929 to about Sept 1930.

219-3475
2774

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula
County at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Lapuh
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

NOTICE.

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED
OCT 11 1934
DISTRICT DIRECTOR,
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

To the Dist District Director of Naturalization, Pittsburgh, Pa

My petition for Naturalization, No. 2537-P-1416, filed in the above-named court on
3/8/34, has been set for hearing approximately on Feb. 1935

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of
June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in
the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of John Balhovec

by occupation Undertaker, residing at 5400 Butler St.

Pittsburg, Pa., and Mrs. Agnes Gorsch, by occupation
Prop. of Flower Store, residing at 5336 Butler St. Pittsburgh, Pa.

who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time
and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said
deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of
the United States my character and residence in the County of Alleghany, State of
Penna., from the 1st day of March

31 1934, to and including the 1st day of May, 1934

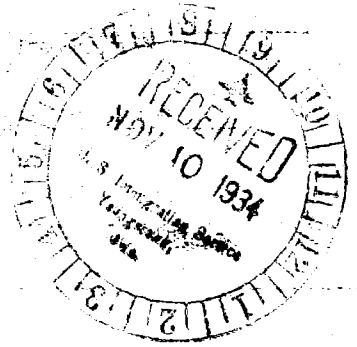
no alternates

John Lapuh
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: R.D.# 1 - Geneva
(Number) (Street)

Geneva Ohio
(City or town) (State)

3-3171



INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the Common Pleas Court of Asthafula Co
Jefferson Ohio

In the Matter of the Petition No. 2537 P 1416

of John Lopus
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Pennsylvania, County of Allegheny, ss:
John Balkovec, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. John Balkovec
2. Q. Residence? A. 5400 Butler St., Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pa.
3. Q. Your occupation? A. Prop. Restaurant. 4. Q. Your age? A. 50 years.
5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes. 6. Q. Where born? A. Aust-Hung. (now Jugoslavia)
7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Nov. 16, 1911 U.S. District Court, Pittsburgh, Pa. - Cert. No. 238020.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Allegheny, State of Pa. in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Lapuh to have resided. A. Ever since 1905.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
A. Sept. 1926 in Pittsburgh, Pa. He came to Pittsburgh from Cleveland, O. at that time and opened up a candy and cigar store in my neighborhood - about four blocks from my restaurant - he came in to see me because we were both from same part of Europe.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. Sept. 1926 to April 1929.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Allegheny County, Pa.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Once or twice every week.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Allegheny, State of Pa.?
A. April 1929.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

15a. Q. Have you ever been arrested? A. Yes one time. In 1922 I was fined \$25 for violation of the prohibition law - in police court in Pittsburgh, Pa.

15b. Q. Is that the only time you have been arrested? A. Yes.
16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

John Balkovec
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Pittsburgh, Pa. this 7th day of November, 1934.

Louis G. Illen
U.S. Naturalization Examiner.

(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes.
14-2501

1416-F

State of Penna, County of Allegheny, ss:

Mrs. Agnes Gorisek (Name of second witness), being first duly sworn by me,

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Mrs. Agnes Gorisek
- 2. Q. Residence? A. 5336 Butler St., Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Penna.
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. housewife 4. Q. Your age? A. 58
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Jugo Slavia
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized

and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. presents certificate of natzn of Franc Gorisek, admitted April 30, 1906 in U.S. District Court, Pittsburgh, Pa.; says married July 18, 1902 or 1903 in Pittsburgh, Pa. & license issued Pgh, Pa. to show her marriage certificate or copy

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Allegheny, State of Penna

in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Lapuk to have resided. A. from 1901

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)

A. I know him from August or Sept. 1926; he came to Pittsburgh, Pa. and boarded with us; couple of months later his family came to Pittsburgh, Pa.; he was here until about till March or May 1929; I knew him up to time he left Pittsburgh, Pa.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. August or Sept. 1926 to March or May 1929 in Pgh, Pa.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Allegheny County, Pa. for above stated period.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. daily while he boarded with me; weekly, about, after that.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? Not while he lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Allegheny State of Penna? March or May 1929.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. Not that I know of.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

Agnes Gorisek
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Pittsburgh, Pa. this 1st day of Nov. 1934, 19

[Signature]
U.S. Naturalization Examiner.

(Official character of attestor) as above

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? as above

Deponent Balkoven to-day exhibited to me marriage ctf. (ecclesiastical) set forth. 14-2501

of above named deponent, showing marriage of Francis Gorisek and Agnes Racic on July 18, 1903 at the church of St. Mary's in Pittsburgh, Pa. Louis G. Teller
U.S. Natz. Exam. 11-7-34.

Co. of Allegheny State of Pa.
Q. Your deposition dated Nov. 1, 1934 says Mr. John Lapuk left Allegheny Co. Pa. "March or May 1929; Can you now fix the date he left more definitely? Ans. Yes
Q. When did he leave Allegheny County, Pa.? Ans. Latter part of April 1929; I cannot fix the date, he left any closer than that.
Q. And do you wish to amend your deposition to show he left "latter part of April 1929"?
A. Yes.
Sworn & subscribed this the 21st day of Nov. 1934. [Signature]
U.S. Natzn Examr

Dips cover
Allegheny Co. Pa. res + S.M. C.
from Sept 1926 to Apr 1929.



1416-6

In the matter of the petition of :
JOHN LAPUH :
for citizenship in the United :
States of America. :

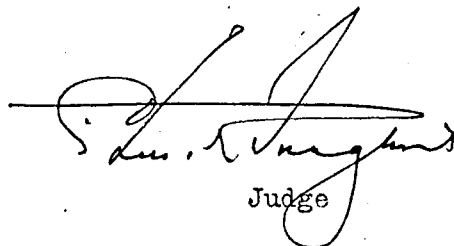
It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named JOHN LAPUH erroneously states that the witnesses had known the petitioner to have resided in Geneva and Cleveland, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula and Cuyahoga continuously since March 1, 1929.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows: "That the witnesses had known the petitioner to have resided in Geneva, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula continuously since September 1930.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this order.

Dated

4/16/35


Judge

2774

No. 119793

22972

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

State of Pennsylvania, }
Western District of Pennsylvania, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, John Lapuh, aged 36 years,
occupation Barber, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 192 pounds, color of hair Mixed Gray, color of eyes Brown,
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Brezice Jugo Slavia
on the 19th day of December, anno Domini 1890; I now reside
at 7122 Baker St., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
(Give number, street, and city or town.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from A Havre France
on the vessel Rochambeau; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Brezice Jugo Slavia; I am un married; the name
of my ^{wife} ~~husband~~ is Anna; ^{she} ~~he~~ was born at Jugo Slavia
and now resides at With Me

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____
of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 26th day
of February, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Lapuh
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court
at Pittsburgh, Pa., this 9th day of March
anno Domini 1927

[SEAL]

J. Wood Clark.
Clerk of the District Court of the United States.

By *[Signature]*, Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1416
No. 7382

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mr. John Lapuh Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. #1, Box 39A, Geneva, Ohio (now Jugoslavia) My occupation is Farmer

(3) I was born in Brezice, Austria on Dec. 19th, 1890 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 9th, 1927 in the District

Court of the United States at Pittsburgh, Penna.

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is Anna Lapuh

we were married on August 19th, 1920 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was

born at Brezice, Austria on May 31, 1897; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on July 11, 1920 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Geneva, Ohio R. D. #1 I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Mary Lapuh, born Brezice Austria, on October 25, 1912 now resides

at Geneva, Ohio. R. F. D. #1

(6) My last foreign residence was Brezice, Austria I emigrated to the United States of

America from Harve, France My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Johann Lapuh,

on February 26, 1912 on the vessel S. S. Rochambeau

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Alexander I. King of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

February 26, 1912 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 24, 1930, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~read~~ ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Lapuh
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Anton Cugel, occupation Farmer

residing at Geneva, Ohio, and

Anton Mah, occupation Farmer

residing at Madison, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

John Lapuh, the petitioner above mentioned, since July 10, 1916

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva, Ohio One County of Ashtabula County

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since September, 1930, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anton Cugel (Signature of witness)

Anton Mah (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 8th day of March, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-22972

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 119793

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Malibu Gibson Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23116

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Alexander I, King of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Lapuch
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay Wyoung, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813516 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Oct '2, 1934 to April 1935 Reason con. for dep

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

22367
No. 7 ~~22368~~-----

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

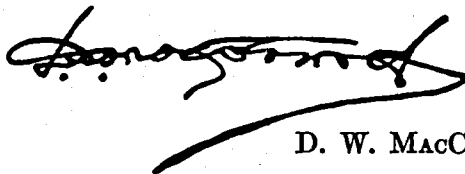
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Name: Paul Adolf Lehmann
Date: May 26, 1925
Manner of arrival: SS Orduna

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Feb. 14, 1934-----

ve



D. W. MACCORMACK,
Commissioner.

No. 2458

4091

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County ss: FEB 16 1934 of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, Paul Adolph Lehmann, aged 25 years,
occupation laborer declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Drzonek, Germany
on the 30 day of December, anno Domini 1901; I now reside
at 69 So. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
on the vessel Orduna; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Schneidemuhl, Germany; I am not married; the name
~~of my wife~~ ~~of my husband~~ ~~of my wife~~ ~~of my husband~~
~~and my residence~~

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The German Reich

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York, on or about the 26 day
of May, anno Domini 1925; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Adolph Lehmann
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of the
said Court this 12 day of March, anno Domini 1927

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Garner

No. 31677

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Louise S. Norris, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1417

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Paul Adolf Lehmann, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. 3, Box 13, Geneva, Ohio, (2) My occupation is German

(3) I was born in Drzonek, Germany (now Poland) on December 30, 1901, my race is German

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 12, 1927 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Martha Neuman Lehmann

we were married on May 31, 1930 at Geneva, Ohio he was

born at Tomaschowska, Russia on July 1, 1909, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on November 20, 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Geneva, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, I have one child ~~or~~ and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Paul Frederick Lehmann, born Dec. 28, 1932 at Geneva, Ohio, and

now resides at R. F. D. 3, Geneva, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Schneidemuhl, Germany I emigrated to the United States of

America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Paul Adolf Lehmann

on May 26, 1925 on the vessel S. S. Orduna

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 26, 1925 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since January, 1926, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Paul Adolf Lehmann
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Fred Kissmann, occupation electrician

residing at Geneva, Ohio, and

John Klabun, occupation blacksmith

residing at Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Paul Adolf Lehmann, the petitioner above mentioned, since March 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at R. D. 3, Geneva, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since March 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred E. Kissmann (Signature of witness) John Klabun (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of March, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-22367

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2458 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Form 2204-L-A U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR NATURALIZATION SERVICE 14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Paul Adolf Lehman
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3767516 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7-14617

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY.,
 Name: Fettmann, Salomon
 Date: May 27, 1910
 Manner of arrival: SS President Lincoln

RECEIVED
 NOV 14 1931
 DIRECTOR
 CLEVELAND, OHIO

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
 November 12, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

7-14617

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Samuel Fettman, now residing at 4218 Valley View, Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Foreman, aged 40 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex Male, color white, complexion Dark, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks none. race Hebrew; nationality Czechoslovakian. I was born in Nagy, Dobra, Czechoslovakia, on Sept 27, 1891. I am married. The name of my wife is Belle Gerson Fettman. we were married on Nov 28, 1928, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was born at Cleveland, Ohio, on July 4, 1907, entered the United States at Cleveland, Ohio, on May 27, 1910, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Cleveland, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number ... on ... at ... my last foreign residence was Nagy, Dobra, Czechoslovakia. I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany. my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York City under the name of Salomon Fettmann, on May 27, 1910.



Samuel Fettman

on the vessel SS President Lincoln. I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Samuel Fettman (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 19 day of Dec. anno Domini 1931 Certification No. 7-14617 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

MAR 19 1934

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1418

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Samuel Fettman, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 551 Bunker Hill Road, Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Foreman, S. Korach & Co.

(3) I was born in Nogy Dobra, Czechoslovakia on Sept. 27, 1891. My race is Hebrew

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Dec. 19, 1931 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife is Belle Fettman we were married on Nov. 28, 1928 at Cleveland, Ohio; she was born at Cleveland, Ohio on July 4, 1907; entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on July 4, 1907 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Nogy Dobra, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Salomon Fettmann on May 27, 1910 on the vessel S. S. President Lincoln as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Czechoslovak

Republic

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 27, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____ on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law. Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~known~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Samuel Fettman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ward C. Cross, occupation attorney at law residing at 5016 Chestnut Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio and Manuel Newberger, occupation merchant residing at 422 Prospect Road, Ashtabula, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Samuel Fettman, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ward C. Cross (Signature of witness) *Manuel Newberger* (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-14617 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2685 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 23118

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Samuel Fortman
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3767517 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

7 9822

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Hretikko, Niilo
Date: September 10, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Campania

RECEIVED
MAR 7 1931
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
CLEVELAND, OHIO

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
March 5, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-9822

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Niilo Walfrid Hietikko,
now residing at 1621 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio,
occupation Mason, aged 32 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion white, color of eyes blue
color of hair black, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches; weight 164 pounds; visible distinctive marks
Brown birthmark above right eye,
race Finnish; nationality Finnish,
I was born in Siina Joki, Finland, on April 25, 1895
I am married. The name of my wife Wilhelmina Hietikko,
we were married on April 5, 1915, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Karstula, Finland, on February 1889, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on 1906, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Helen Vienna Maria, Ashtabula, Ohio, 3/20/16

Shirley May Louise, Ashtabula, Ohio, 3/10/28

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 928, on June 17, 1918
at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Common Pleas,
my last foreign residence was Siina Joki, Finland,
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Niilo Hietikko, on Sept. 10, 1910



on the vessel Campania,
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly,
by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in
good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside
permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.

Niilo Walfrid Hietikko
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 23 day of March
anno Domini 1931 Certification No. 7-9822 from the Commission-
er of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent
residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph
affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner,
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Pauline Dyer Zaugg Deputy Clerk.

JAN 25 1934

CLEVELAND, OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1419

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Niilo Walfrid Hietikko Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1621 Ohio Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, (2) My occupation is Mason

(3) I was born in Siina Joki, Finland on April 25, 1895. My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 31, 1931 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is Wilhelmina Hietikko

we were married on April 5, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio; She was

born at Karstula, Finland on February, 1889; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on 1906 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Helen Vienna Maria, Ashtabula, Ohio

3/20/16 ~~Ashtabula~~ Shirley May Louise, Ashtabula, Ohio 3/10/28

both reside at 1621 Ohio Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Siina Joki, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Niilo Hietikko

on September 10, 1910 on the vessel SS Campania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

September 10, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 13, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Niilo Walfrid Hietikko
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Henry Nieminen, occupation Air Brake Repairman, N.Y.C.R.R.

residing at 1825 W. 13th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

John B. Bihlajama, occupation Truck Driver (Bjerstedt Bakery, Inc)

residing at 1625 Ohio Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Niilo Walfrid Hietikko, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Nieminen
(Signature of witness)

John B. Bihlajama
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-9822

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2663 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *Gayle Young* Clerk. (SEAL)
Maude Gibson Deputy Clerk.

23119

No

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Milo Walfrid Hietikko
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *October*, A. D. 19*34*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *4* of List No. *12* and Certificate No. *3767518* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 7477

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **Niagara Falls, N.Y.**
Name: **Harriet Helena Pelly**
Date: **March 14, 1929.**
Manner of arrival: **Can. Nat. R.R.**

SEP 3 1930

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Sept. 3, 1930.

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist
Commissioner of Naturalization

C&W

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-7477

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Harriet Helena Pelly
now residing at 5, Pine St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
occupation cook, aged 30 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion brunette, color of eyes brown
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 100 pounds; visible distinctive marks none
race English; nationality British
I was born in Charlottown, P. E. Island, Canada, on December 23, 1899
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband
I was married on X at X; she or he was
born at X, entered the United States
at X, for permanent residence thereon and now
resides at X, I have X, date and place of birth,
and name of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention:
at X, on X
my last foreign residence was Halifax, Canada
I emigrated to the United States of America from Halifax, Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
under the name of Harriet Helena Pelly, on March 14, 1929



Harriet Helena Pelly

on the vessel Canadian National R. R.
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly,
by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in
good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside
permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Harriet Helena Pelly
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 19 day of September
anno Domini 1930 Certification No. 7 7477 from the Commis-
sioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent
residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph
affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Bonnie A. Farmer
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

FEB 9 1930 Deputy Clerk.

RELAND, OHIO

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1420

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Harriet Helena Pelly, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows

(1) My place of residence is 1317 W. 4th St., Ashtabula My occupation is waitress

(3) I was born in Charlottown, Canada on Dec. 23, 1899 My race is English

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 19, 1930 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is -----

we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have NO children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Halifax, Canada I emigrated to the United States of

America from Halifax, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name of Harriet Helena Pelly

on March 14, 1929 on the vessel Can. Nat. R. R.

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace

of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond

the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India,

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 14, 1929

and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 14, 1929, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~perused~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Harriet Helena Pelly
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Jacob Stenroos, occupation fisherman

residing at 1370 West 13th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Margaret Pelly, occupation house wife

residing at 1317 W. 4th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Harriet Helena Pelly, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Jacob Stenroos (Signature of witness)

Margaret Pelly (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-7477

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2653 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helena Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 23120

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Harriet Helena Pelly
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813517 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Oct. 2, 1934 to April 1935 Reason con - absent

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7-3239

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Ruffolo, Loreto
Date: March 13, 1905
Manner of arrival: SS Algeria

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

JUL 21 1930

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 18, 1930

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist
Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-3239

State of Ohio In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Loreto Ruffo, now residing at 425 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula Harbor, Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Laborer, aged 46 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue, color of hair gray, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 205 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italian-South; nationality Italian. I was born in Segui, Italy, on December 8, 1885. I am married. The name of my wife is Lucy Ruffo. We were married on May 6, 1910, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Jan. 5, 1897, entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio, on [blank] for permanent residence therein, and now resides at [blank]. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Fred Ruffo, Mar. 26, 1913; William Ruffo, Feb. 14, 1915; Elizabeth Ruffo, March 12, 1917; Tony Ruffo, Dec. 5, 1919; Evelyn Ruffo, March 12, 1927, all born in Ashtabula and all live in Ashtabula, Ohio. I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2091, on Feb. 28, 1923, at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas Court. My last foreign residence was Segui, Italy. I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy, my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Loreto Ruffolo, on March 13, 1905, on the vessel SS Algeria.



I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Signature of Loreto Ruffo

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 4 day of Feb. anno Domini 1932. Certification No. 7-3239 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Cornelia A. Warner, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. By Marietta Fox Wilson, Deputy Clerk.

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Loreto Ruffo, Ashtabula Harbor, Ashtabula, Ohio hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 425 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula (2) My occupation is _____
(3) I was born in Segni, Italy on December 8, 1885 My race is Italian-South
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 4, 1932 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am _____ married. The name of my wife ~~or husband~~ Lucy Ruffo
we were married on May 6, 1910 at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on January 5, 1897; entered the United States
at (American born) on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at 1616 West 25th St., Ashtabula, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

William Ruffo, born, February 14, 1915, Ashtabula, Ohio, Now residing at
Ashtabula, O; Fred Ruffo, born March 26, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio, now
residing at Ashtabula, O; Elizabeth Ruffo, born March 12, 1917, at Asht-
abula, Ohio, now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Evelyn Ruffo, born March
12, 1927 at Ashtabula, Ohio, now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Segni, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Loreto Ruffolo,
on March 13, 1905, on the vessel SS Algeria
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 13, 1905 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 31, 1909, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Loreto Ruffo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Louis Penna, occupation Switchman
residing at 84 East 11th Street, Ashtabula, O., and

Here, Paulino, occupation Attorney at Law
residing at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Loreto Ruffo, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Louis Penna
(Signature of witness)

Here. Paulino
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-3239 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2688 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Alma Oliver Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23121

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joel P. [Signature]
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 376 7519 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. _____

7 9640

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
 Name: Licata, Giacomo
 Date: June 2, 1907
 Manner of arrival: SS Regina d' Italia

RECEIVED

JAN 16 1931

1422

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

CLEVELAND OFFICE

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 14, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-9640

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Giacomo Licata, now residing at 797 E. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Laborer, aged 43 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks scar on neck & body resulting from operation, race North Italian, nationality Italia. I was born in Licata, Italy, on Sept. 4, 1886. I am married. The name of my wife or husband Josephine Licata, we were married on Aug. 22, 1912, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on March 26, 1897, entered the United States at born in U. S. A., on for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Anthony Licata May 2, 1915, Margaret Licata Nov. 14, 1916, Angelo Licata, Feb. 23, 1923, all born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number on at my last foreign residence was Licata, Italy, I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy, my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Giacomo Licata, on June 2, 1907, on the vessel SS Regina d' Italia.



I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Giacomo Licata (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, this 5 day of October anno Domini 19 31 Certification No. 7-9640 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

FEB 6 1931

Corbelia A. Warner, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. By Pauline S. Zangg, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1422

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Giacomo Licata, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 797 E. 14th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Licata, Italy on Sept. 4, 1886 My race is Italian (South)

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 5, 1931 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ Josephine Candela Licata,

we were married on Aug. 22, 1912 at Ashtabula, Ohio She was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on March 26, 1897; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Anthony Licata, born May 2, 1915,

at Ashtabula, Ohio. Margaret Licata, born Nov. 14, 1916, at

Ashtabula, Ohio. Angelo Licata, born Feb. 23, 1923, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

All children reside at 797 E. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Licata, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Palermo, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Giacomo Licata

on June 2, 1907 on the vessel S. S. Regina d'Italia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 2, 1907 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 10, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~read~~ signed this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Giacomo Licata

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John W. O'Brien, occupation Sup't. Street Railway

residing at 119 Groge Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

John Creamer, occupation insurance business

residing at 4709 Topper Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Giacomo Licata the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John W. O'Brien

(Signature of witness)

John Creamer

(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-9635

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2676 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young,

Clerk.

(SEAL)

By _____

Helen Cox

Deputy Clerk.

23122

No.

14-2015

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Giacomo Licato

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young
-----, Clerk.
By -----, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3767520 issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7-11077

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Sundholm, Kalle
Date: August 30, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Baltic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 25, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist
Commissioner of Naturalization.

**AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP BASED ON
MILITARY, NAVAL, OR SEA SERVICE**

In the U.S. District Court at Cleveland, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Carl Holmes

)} PETITION No. 2530 P

TO BE ADMITTED AS A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

1. (In case the application is based upon service in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard the paragraph next following should be executed.)

I entered the _____ on _____, 19____,
(Name of branch of service or vessel)

under Serial No. _____, and was honorably discharged on _____, 19____.

2. (In case application is based on three years' service on other American vessels, the paragraph next following should be executed.)

I have served on vessels as follows:

Name of Vessel	Period of Service		Character of Vessel *
	From (Date)	To (Date)	
<u>Emory L. Ford</u>	<u>April 16, 1921</u>	<u>November 4, 1921</u>	<u>6225 T Freighter</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>September 17, 1922</u>	<u>October 19, 1922</u>	<u>" "</u>
<u>W.H. Becker</u>	<u>Nov. 3, 1927</u>	<u>December 3, 1927</u>	<u>6436 G.T. "</u>
<u>John B. Cowle</u>	<u>July 2, 1929</u>	<u>Dec. 3, 1929</u>	<u>10500 T "</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>May 3, 1930</u>	<u>Nov. 25, 1930</u>	<u>" "</u>
<u>Edmund W. Midge</u>	<u>April 18, 1931</u>	<u>Nov. 7, 1931</u>	<u>5013 T "</u>
<u>Charles Hubbard</u>	<u>Sept. 5, 1932</u>	<u>Nov. 1, 1932</u>	<u>8000 T "</u>
<u>Lyman C. Smith</u>	<u>Nov. 4, 1932</u>	<u>December 3, 1932</u>	<u>10000 T "</u>
<u>John B. Cowle</u>	<u>May 18, 1933</u>	<u>Dec. 4, 1933</u>	<u>10,500 T "</u>

Carl Sundholm
(Original signature of affiant)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me and honorable discharge certificate or certificate of service showing good conduct of petitioner exhibited to me this 17 day of April, 1934.

[SEAL]

[Signature]
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

* State whether the vessel is a vessel of the United States Government or a vessel of more than 20 tons' burden, whether public or private, and whether the vessel is of American registry or is American owned.

This form to be used in every case where a petition for citizenship is filed under a provision of law requiring service in the United States Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, or on American vessels. It is required by section 4 of the act of June 29, 1906, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application."

Three copies of this affidavit should be made, and a copy attached to the original, the duplicate, and the triplicate of the petition and made a part thereof at the time the petition is filed.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County. of Ashtabula Co., at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Carl Sundholm, also known as Carl Holmes
now residing at 1037 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Seaman, aged 25 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar over left eye
race Finnish; nationality Finnish
I was born in Harjunpaa, Finland, on May 7, 1905
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is
we were married on
born at
at
resides at
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Mildred Irene, born Nov. 13, 1925, At Ashtabula, Ohio,
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

this child was adopted by my parents, August and Josefina Holmes
with the consent of my divorced wife, myself and the court.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number
at
my last foreign residence was Harjunpaa, Finland,
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.,
under the name of Kalle Sundholm, on August 30, 1919

on the vessel SS. Baltic.
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly,
by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in
good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside
permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Carl Sundholm
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, this 11 day of April,
anno Domini 1931 Certification No. 7-11072 from the Commis-
sioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent
residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph
affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Carl Holmes

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner,
Clerk of the Common Pleas, Court.
By Pauline Styles Gandy, Deputy Clerk.

MAR 20 1931

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1423

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Carl Sundholm, known as Carl Holmes, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 417 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, My occupation is Sailor

(3) I was born in Harjunpaa, Finland on May 7th, 1905 My race is Finish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 11, 1931 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is Alice Emelina Holmes

we were married on April 26, 1931 at Ripley, N. Y. he was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on February 16, 1910; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Mildred, born November 13, 1925, Ashtabula, Ohio, now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; was adopted by my parents, August Holm and Josefina Holm with the consent of my divorced wife, myself and the Court.

(6) My last foreign residence was Harjunpaa, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Kalle Sundholm,

on August 30, 1913 on the vessel SS Baltic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

August 30, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since September 1, 1913, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Carl Ensio Holmes

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Carl Sundholm
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John Komsie, occupation Sailor

residing at 1024 Michigan Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio., and

Charles Hamalainen, occupation _____

residing at 2010 W. 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio. Railroad man

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Carl Sundholm, known as Carl Holmes, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Komsie (Signature of witness)

Charles E. Hamalainen (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-11077

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2665 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Alma Klise Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23123

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Carl Essie Holmes
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 17th day of April, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 11 and Certificate No. 3767514 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7-14408

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Forma, Janos
Date: October 4, 1899
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse

NOV 7 1931

DISTRICT OFFICE
NEW YORK, N.Y.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 5, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization

In the matter of the petition :
of :
John Torma :
for citizenship in the United :
States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner,
that the petition for citizenship of the above named
erroneously states that:

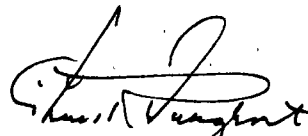
I have heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number
1207, on March 20, 1919 in Common Pleas Court and such petition was
denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to-wit:
failed to prosecute, and the cause of such denial has since been
cured or removed.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended
to read as follows:

I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship:

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court
furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization
with a certified copy of this order.

Dated Oct. 2, 1934.


Judge

I have not been able to locate the
 records of the
 records of the
 records of the

I have not been able to locate the
 records of the
 records of the

I have not been able to locate the
 records of the
 records of the

I have not been able to locate the
 records of the

I have not been able to locate the
 records of the

I have not been able to locate the
 records of the

I have not been able to locate the
 records of the

I have not been able to locate the
 records of the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-14408

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, John Torma (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 3301 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Greenhouse laborer aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 162 pounds; visible distinctive marks
left forefinger and part thumb amputated
race Magyar; nationality Hungarian
I was born in Matyoca, Hungary, on March 6, 1874
I am married. The name of my wife is Julia Torma
we were married on November 26, 1904, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Boly, Hungary, on April 15, 1883, entered the United States
at Passaic, N. J., on September 1, 1900 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Jefferson, Ohio. I have 8 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, July 16, 1905; Stephen,
August 28, 1907; Julia, March 12, 1909; Mary, Nov. 13, 1910;
Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1912; Joseph, Oct. 18, 1914; Anna, Nov. 21, 1916;
Andrew, May 31, 1919; all born in Ashtabula and live there now
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 207, on March 28, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas Court
my last foreign residence was Matyoca, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York City,
under the name of Janos Torma, on Oct. 4, 1899



on the vessel SS Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly,
by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in
good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside
permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

John Torma (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 28 day of Nov.
anno Domini 1931. Certification No. 7-14408 from the Commis-
sioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent
residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph
affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marietta M. Wilson Deputy Clerk.

FEB 7 1931

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1424

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Torma Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 3301 Lake Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Greenhouse Laborer

(3) I was born in Matyocz, Hungary on March 6, 1874 My race is Magyar
(now Czechoslovakia)

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 28, 1931 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is Julia Torma
we were married on November 26, 1904 at Ashtabula, Ohio; She was

born at Boly, Hungary on April 15, 1883; entered the United States

at October 4, 1899 New York, N. Y. on Oct. 4, 1899 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 8 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born July 16, 1905, at Ashtabula, O.

Steve, born Aug. 28, 1907, at Ashtabula, O.; Julia, born March 12, 1909 at Ashtabula

O.; Mary, born Nov. 13, 1910, at Ashtabula, O.; Elizabeth, December 11, 1912, at

Ashtabula, O.; Joseph, born October 18, 1914, Ashtabula, O.; Anna, born November 2,

1916, at Ashtabula, O.; Andrey, born May 31, 1919, at Ashtabula, O.; All children reside

in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Matyocz, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Janos Forma,

on October 4, 1899 on the vessel SS Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

October 4, 1899 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since October 5, 1899, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number 1207, on March 20, 1919

in Common Pleas Court and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

failed to prosecute

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Torma
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Francis R. Sullivan, occupation Insurance Agent

residing at 3229 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

James Dunlavy, occupation Auto Salesman

residing at 532 West 38th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

John Torma, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Francis R. Sullivan (Signature of witness)

James L. Dunlavy (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-14408

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2679

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jayle Young Clerk.
Walter G. ... Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23125

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Torrance
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *October*, A. D. 19*34*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *7* of List No. *12* and Certificate No. *3767521* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

33

No.

7-14412

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry:	New York, NY.,
Name:	Turcsik, Maria
Date:	June 6, 1911
Manner of arrival:	S ^S Kaiser Wilhelm II

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 12, 1932

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.



Commissioner of Naturalization.

4-52-41

Richard H. ...

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED
JAN 14 / 1932
DIRECTOR
CLEVELAND OHIO

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-14442

State of Ohio In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mary Elizabeth Hornyak, now residing at 518 West 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Housewife, aged 33 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex Female, color White, complexion Medium, color of eyes Brown, color of hair Black, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Magyar; nationality Hungarian; I was born in Naggs Gajocz, Hungary, on June 10, 1898; I am married. The name of my wife's husband is Peter Hornyak; we were married on May 16, 1914, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; she or he was born at Matyooz, Hungary, on May 15, 1893, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on Feb 10, 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, Nov. 27, 1917; Peter, March 13, 1919; Helen, June 30, 1920; John, Feb. 25, 1923--All born in Ashtabula and live there.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number, on, at, my last foreign residence was Matyooz, Hungary, I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Germany, my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York City, under the name of Moria Hornyak, on June 6, 1911, on the vessel SS Kaiser Wilhelm II.



I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Moria Hornyak (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 16 day of Feb. anno Domini 1932. Certification No. 7-14442 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Sornelia A. Warner Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. Marietta J. Wilson, Deputy Clerk.

JAN 31 1934

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1425

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Mary Elizabeth Hornyak hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 518 West 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio occupation is housewife
 (2) I was born in Nagg Cejecz, Hungary (Czechoslovakia) on June 10, 1898 My race is Magyar
 (3) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 16, 1932 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (4) I am not married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Peter Hornyak
 we were married on May 16, 1914 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; he was
 born at Matyocz, Hungary on May 15, 1893; entered the United States
 at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 10, 1912 for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have four children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, born Nov. 27, 1917, at Ashta-
bula, Ohio. Peter, born March 13, 1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio. Helen,
born, June 30, 1920, at Ashtabula, Ohio. John, born Feb. 25, 1928,
at Ashtabula, Ohio. All children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(5) My last foreign residence was Matyocz, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Antwerp, Belgium My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Maria Turcsik,
 on June 6, 1911 on the vessel S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(6) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
 to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
 and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
June 6, 1911 and in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 1915, being a residence within said county of at least
 six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
 Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
 Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
 my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
 is signed by me with my full, true name.

Mary Elizabeth Hornyak
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

James Dunlavy, occupation automobile salesman
 residing at 538 W. 38 St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Francis R. Sullivan, occupation insurance agent
 residing at 3229 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
 acquainted in the United States with

Mary Elizabeth Hornyak, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929
 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
 part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the
 petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
 posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Dunlavy (Signature of witness)
F. R. Sullivan (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-14448
2689 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____
 _____ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 23127

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

(SEAL)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Elizabeth Hornyak
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3767522 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
 Name: Hornyak, Peter
 Date: February 16, 1912
 Manner of arrival: SS Neckar

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

NOV 12 1931

DISTRICT DIRECTOR
CINCINNATI, OHIO

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 11, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond J. Crist
 Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalld for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-14434

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Peter Hornyak, now residing at 518 West 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Car Repairer, aged 38 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion mecium, color of eyes Brown, color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks none, race Magyar, nationality Hungarian, I was born in Matyacz, Hungary, on May 15, 1893, I am married. The name of my wife and is Mary, we were married on May 16, 1914, at Pughkeepsie, N. Y., she was born at Nagy Cejeoz, Hungary, on June 10, 1898, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on Oct. 2, 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, Nov. 27, 1917, Peter, Mar. 13, 1919, Helen, June 30, 1920, John Feb. 25, 1928. All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1030, on Feb. 2, 1919 at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas Court, my last foreign residence was Matyacz, Hungary, I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany, my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Peter Hornyak, on Feb. 16, 1912



on the vessel SS Neckar, I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, O. this 19 day of December anno Domini 1931 Certification No. 7-14434 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. By [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1426

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Peter Hornyak, Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 518 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Car Repairer

(3) I was born in Matyocz, Hungary (Czechoslovakia) on May 15th, 1893 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on December 12, 1931 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Hornyak

we were married on May 16th, 1914 at Rugkeepsie, N. Y. 8 he was

born at Nagy Cejocz, Hungary on June 10, 1898; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on October 2, 1912 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Mary, born November 27, 1917; Peter, born Mar. 13, 1919, Helen, born

June 30, 1920; John, born Feb. 25, 1928.

All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Matyocz, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Peter Hornyak,

on February 16, 1912 on the vessel SS Neckar

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic Hungary

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

February 16, 1912 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since September 16, 1915, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard and~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Peter Hornyak
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

James Dunlavy, occupation Automobile Salesman

residing at 532 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Francis R. Sullivan, occupation Insurance Agent

residing at 3229 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Peter Hornyak, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Dunlavy
(Signature of witness)

F. Sullivan
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-14434

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2684 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Adna Klue, Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23126

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-3618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Peter Hornysak
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3767523 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. _____

7-21879

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York NY
Name: Pohjola, Heikki
Date: May 12, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Caronia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 1st, 1934

(Date)

Byron H. Hill

BYRON H. HILL
District Director
New York District

Jean Shein

1427-A

No. 2479

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas, Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Henry Pohjola, aged 36 years,
occupation Car Repairer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 170 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown,
other visible distinctive marks None,
I was born in Alavus, Finland,

on the 4th day of December, anno Domini 1890; I now reside
at 28 Whitlam St., Ashtabula, Ohio,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
on the vessel Caronia; my last
foreign residence was Alavus, Finland; I am married; the name
of my wife is Anna, Ashtabula, Ohio, was born at Ashtabula,
and now resides at

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
The Republic of Finland,

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York,
in the State of New York, on or about the 12th day
of May, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

JAN 20 1911
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
ASHTABULA, OHIO

Henry Pohjola
(Original signature of declarant)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 16th day of July, anno Domini 192 7

Cornelia A. Warner,

No. 22923

By Pauline C. Styles, Deputy Clerk.
Common Pleas, Court.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1427

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Heikki Pohjala, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1710 W. 14 St. Ashtabula, O. (2) My occupation is Car Repairer

(3) I was born in Alavus, Finland on Dec. 4, 1890 My race is Finland

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 16, 1927 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Ann

we were married on Dec. 30, 1914 at Ashtabula, Ohio ♂ he was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Jan. 5, 1890; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Martin Pohjala born I have 2 children, and the name, date,

at Ashtabula, Ohio resides Ashtabula, Ohio Raymond Pohjala,

born, July 29, 1924, Ashtabula, Ohio resides Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Alavus, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Heikki Pohjala

on May 12, 1910 on the vessel S S Caronia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 12, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 14, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Henry Pohjala

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Heikki Pohjala

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

William Tienvieri, occupation RR Clerk

residing at 1704 West 14th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Alma Tienvieri, occupation Housewife

residing at 1704 West 14th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Heikki Pohjala, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

William Tienvieri
(Signature of witness)

Alma Tienvieri
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-21879

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2479 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Johnson Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23129

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Henry Pohjala

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By Jay W Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3767524 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

Name changed from Heikki Pohjala to Henry Pohjala

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: Seattle, Wash.
Name: SASONKIN, Boruch,
Date: February 19, 1916,
Manner of arrival: Hawaii Maru.

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

JAN 26 1931
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
CLEVELAND, OHIO

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Seattle, Wash. January 21, 1931.

(Date)

John A. ...

Cleveland, Ohio.

Assistant Commissioner of Immigration
S Seattle District.

----- :
In the matter of the petition of :
BENNY SASKONIN :
: :
for citizenship in the United :
States of America. :
----- :

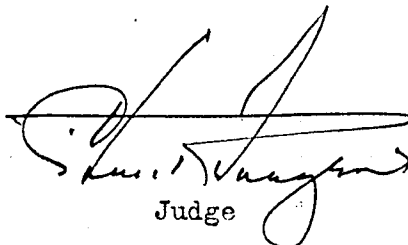
It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named BENNY SASKONIN erroneously states that I have heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number ----- on 1923 or 1924 .

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows: "I have heretofore made petition for citizenship, Number 2551/16983, on October 3, 1922."

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this order.

Dated

4/16/35


Judge

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-9999

The United States of America Northern District of Ohio In the District of United States Cleveland, O Court

I, Benny Sasonkin now residing at 4637 Main Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio occupation Merchant, aged 39 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown blonde, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks none race Hebrew; nationality Russia I was born in Minsk, Russia, on April 17 1891 I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Jean we were married on May 31 1925 at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was born at Russia, on 1902 entered the United States at New York, on 1922 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Laura Dec 24, 1926, Isidore Nov - 1930, both born in Cleveland, Ohio resides in Ashtabula, O

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 48473, on Oct 3, 1922 at Cleveland, Ohio Common Pleas County my last foreign residence was Minsk, Russia I emigrated to the United States of America from Yokohama Japan my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Seattle, Wash under the name of Boruch Sasonkin, on Feb 19, 1916 on the vessel Hawii Maru



Benny Sasonkin

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Benny Sasonkin (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio this 16 day of March anno Domini 1931 Certification No. 9999 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

FEB 19 1931 J. Benzler Clerk of the District Court Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1428

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Benny Sasonkin Ashtabula Co., Ohio hereby filed, respectfully shows

(1) My place of residence is 2008 East 44th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, (2) My occupation is Merchant

(3) I was born in Minsk, Russia on April 17, 1891 My race is Hebrew

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 16, 1931 in the U. S. District

Court of United States at Cleveland, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Jean Sasonkin

we were married on May 31, 1925 at Cleveland, Ohio She was

born at Russia on August, 1908; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on February 19, 1916 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Laura, Dec. 24, 1926; Isadore, November- 1930; both born in Cleveland,

Ohio, reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Minsk, Russia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Yokohama, Japan My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Seattle, Washington under the name of Boruch Sasonkin

on February 19, 1916 on the vessel Hawaii, Maru

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The State of Russia

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

February 19, 1916 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 10, 1925, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number 255/16993, on October 9, 1922

at Cleveland, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

I claimed exemption from Draft during World War

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Benny Sonkin

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Benny Sasonkin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Arthur Louis, occupation Hardward business

residing at 414 W. 51st St., Ash tabula, Ohio, and

Joseph Krohngold occupation Shoe business

residing at 1728 E. 46th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Benny Sasonkin the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur Louis
(Signature of witness)

Joseph Krohngold
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-9999

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

58727 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay St. Young Clerk.
Alma Thine Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23130

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The State of Russia

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Benny Soskin
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*35*

Jay W Young, Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *4* of List No. *13* and Certificate No. *3813518* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from *Oct. 2, 1934* to *April 1935* Reason *investigation*

47/8189

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7 23896

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **Baltimore, Maryland.**

Name: **Heinrich Zitlan.**

Date: **August 15, 1906.**

Manner of arrival: **S/S "Chemnitz" North German Lloyd Line from Bremen, Germany.**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 23, 1934.

(Date)

Immigration & Naturalization Service,
Cleveland, Ohio.

Leon R. Fouch

Leon R. Fouch,
Inspector-in-Charge,
Baltimore District.

No. 2474

7 23896

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio,

I, Henry Zittlan, aged 50 years,
occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes gray,

other visible distinctive marks none,
I was born in Warsaw Poland,
on the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1876; I now reside
at Harpersfield, Ohio, Geneva R. F. D. #3

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen Germany,
on the vessel Chemnitz; my last
foreign residence was Poland; I am married; the name
of my wife is Hulda; she was born at Poland,
and now resides at Harpersfield, Geneva R. F. D. 3

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland,

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of ~~XMERX~~ Baltimore,
in the State of Maryland, on or about the 15th day
of August, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Henry Zittlan
(original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 11th day of June, anno Domini 1927

[SEAL]

MAR 9 1927

Cornelia A. Warner,
Common Pleas

Clerk of the Court.

No. 22918

By *Pauline C. Styles*, Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1429

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Henry Zittlan, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is carpenter

(3) I was born in Warsaw, Poland on July 1, 1876 My race is German

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 11, 1927 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~and name~~ is Hilda Zittlan,

we were married on Sept. 9, 1906 at Chicago, Illinois She was

born at Plosok, Poland on Oct. 7, 1874; entered the United States

at Baltimore, Md. on Aug. 15, 1906 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio I have two children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Walter Zittlan, born Oct. 16, 1912

at Chicago, Ill. Emma Zittlan, born, Jan. 15, 1914, at Chicago,

Ill. Walter, resides at R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio. Emma resides

at Geneva, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Warsaw, Poland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Baltimore, Md., under the name of Heinrich Zittlan

on August 15, 1906, on the vessel S. S. "Chemnitz",

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 15, 1906

and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 1920, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Henry Zittlan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Herman Polkow, occupation farmer

residing at R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio, and

Fred Usher, occupation farmer

residing at R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Henry Zittlan, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Herman Polkow
(Signature of witness)

Fred E Usher
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-23896

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2474

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Helen Coy, Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

23131

No.

14-2018

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Henry J. Jittlau
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3967525 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **New York NY**
Name: **Hay, George**
Date: **February 15, 1931**
Manner of arrival: **S^o Columbia**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 7, 1934.

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED
FEB 19 1934
NEW YORK

Marion Heiss.

1430-A

1430

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT - This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio. at _____

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Hay

NOTICE.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

To the District Director of Naturalization, Buffalo, N.Y.

My petition for Naturalization, No. 1430, filed in the above-named court on

April 17, 1934, has been set for hearing approximately on October, 1934

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in

the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of Robert Barr

by occupation engineer, residing at 1644 W. 7 St.,

Ashtabula, Ohio, and George S. Gundlasc, by occupation

Mechanic, residing at 3 Latimore St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of the United States my character and residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of

Ohio, from the 1st day of April,

1929, to and including the - day of April, 19 30

George Hay
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: 1808 E. 46 St.,
(Number) (Street)

Ashtabula, Ohio.
(City or town) (State)

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County,
Ohio

In the Matter of the Petition No. _____
of George Hay
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed 4-17-34-OK. Ven

Clerk.

By _____

Deputy Clerk.

State of Ashtabula Ohio, County of Ashtabula, Ohio, ss:

Robert Barr

(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposited, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Robert Barr

2. Q. Residence? A. 1644 W. 7 St., Ashtabula, Ohio

3. Q. Your occupation? A. engineer 4. Q. Your age? A. 34 yrs.

5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Scotland

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. December 3, 1929, Common Pleas Court, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, C-3313238.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, George Hay

to have resided October 1930. I resided in Lorain County, Ohio, from July 1926 to

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)

A. I met him in Lorain County, Ohio, in 1926. We worked together.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From 1926 to 1928 at Lorain, Ohio, and from 1928 to April, 1930, at Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Lorain County, Ohio, and Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Every week.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio? A. About April, 1930.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

Robert Barr
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of April, 19 34

L. E. Fox

Senior Naturalization Examiner.

(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes.

State of Ohio, County of Ashtabula, ss:
George S. Gundlasc

(Name of second witness)
 _____, being first duly sworn by me,
 deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. George Steven Gundlasc
 2. Q. Residence? A. 2 Latimore St. Ashtabula, Ohio.
 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Mechanic (City) _____ (County) _____ 4. Q. Your age? A. 34 (State)
 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes 6. Q. Where born? A. U. S. A.
 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. _____

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, George Hay to have resided. A. 30 years.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. 1928; Cleveland, Ohio. We worked to-gether.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. from 1928 until the present time.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Cuyahoga and Ashtabula County, Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. almost daily.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio? A. April, 1930.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. He has.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. I do.

George Steven Gundlasc
 (Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Jefferson, O. this 17th day of April, 1934

Marie Ventura
 U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? native.

No. 9093

7-21508

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Lorain County } ss: of Lorain County, Elyria, Ohio

I, George Hay, aged 32 years,
occupation Auto Mechanic, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 154 pounds, color of hair Lt. Brown, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks Wounds on left buttock

I was born in Edinburgh, Scotland
on the 14th day of December, anno Domini 1894; I now reside
at 408 Iowa Ave, Lorain, Ohio

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland
on the vessel Columbia; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

foreign residence was Edinburgh, Scotland; I am un married; the name
of my {wife} is Elizabeth Hay; {she} was born at Edinburgh, Scotland
and now resides at 408 Iowa Ave, Lorain, Ohio

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God,
Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 15th day
of February, anno Domini 1921; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

George Hay
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

said Court this 8th day of August, anno Domini 1927.

[SEAL]

RECORDED

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

DEC 29 1933

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Deputy. Julius H. Saywell Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1430

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of George Hay, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1808 East 46th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, (2) My occupation is Mechanic

(3) I was born in Edinburgh, Scotland on December 14, 1894 My race is Scotch

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 8th, 1927 in the Common Pleas Court of Lorain County, at Elyria, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Elizabeth Hay we were married on January 20, 1921 at Edinburgh, Scotland; she was

born at Edinburgh, Scotland on August 27th, 1895; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on February 15, 1921 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

George Wallace Hay, born April 9th, 1927, at Lorain, Ohio, now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Edinburgh, Scotland I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of George Hay on February 15, 1921 on the vessel SS Columbia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace

of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since February 15, 1921 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 18, 1930, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~read and~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

George Hay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ernest Peter Dyson, occupation Machinist residing at 4535 Crosby Court, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

George S. Gundlach, occupation Mechanic residing at 3 Latimer St., Ashtabula, Ohio, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

George Hay, the petitioner above mentioned, since April 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George S. Gundlach
(Signature of witness)

Ernest Peter Dyson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 1934. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-21526

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 9093 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Alma Klind Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23128

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-3613

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britian, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Hay
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813501 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7 22378

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVALIZATION;

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Name: Giovanni Fiorilli
Date: June 6, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS "Romanic"

FEB 16 1934
CLEVELAND, OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
15-6

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Feb. 14, 1934.

(Date)

S. H. Hoyes

S.H. Hoyes

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization.

eb-mr

7-30-34 = 1:45 PM.
8-20-34 = 2:15 PM with

35350/13
1431

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashland County
at Jefferson - Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Tirolli

NOTICE.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA



To the District Director of Naturalization, Cleveland - Ohio

My petition for Naturalization, No. 1431, filed in the above-named court on
4-17-34, has been set for hearing approximately on

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of Ralph Mastrangelo

, by occupation Grocer, residing at 1081 Swanhoe Rd
Cleveland, Ohio, and John Veneto, by occupation
laborer, residing at (next door to no. 882) E. 146 St., Cleveland, Ohio

who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of the United States my character and residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio, from the _____ day of January, 1930, to and including the 16th day of Nov, 1930

John Tirolli
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: R. #1 - Geneva - on - the - Lake
(Number) (Street)
Ohio
(City or town) (State)

4-17-34

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:

Frank Esposito (Name of second witness), being first duly sworn by me, deposited, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Frank Esposito
- 2. Q. Residence? A. 996 Evangeline Ave. Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Mechanic 4. Q. Your age? A. 36
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Penn.
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Native.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Fiorilli to have resided. A. Since 1926

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. I first met him in 1927 in Cleveland, Ohio through his sister-in-law. He went to Pennsylvania and returned to Cleveland, Ohio before Xmas 1929.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. 1929 to November 1930

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Cuyahoga County, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Daily. We worked together for the Cleveland Elec. Illum Co.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio? A. October or November 1930

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Frank Esposito
(signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, O. this 18 day of September, 1934

S. H. Ewing
Senior Examiner

(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native

4/18/35 - 2:00 pm 35035759

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY
at JEFFERSON, OHIO

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

JOHN FIORELLI
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

NOTICE.

To the District Director of Naturalization, Youngstown, Ohio

My petition for Naturalization, No. 2537-P-1431, filed in the above-named court on
April 17, 1934, has been set for hearing approximately on

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of
June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in
the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of Pasquale Fiorella

, by occupation _____, residing at 19813 Muskoka
Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, and Mrs. Jennie Fiorella, by occupation

Housewife, residing at 19813 Muskoka Ave., Cleveland, Ohio
who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time
and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said
deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of
the United States my character and residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of
Ohio, from the _____ day of January,
1930, to and including the 16th day of November, 1930

John Fiorella
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: R.F.D. # 1, Geneva on the Lake
(Number) (Street)

Ohio
(City or town) (State)



INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION
UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906,
AS AMENDED.

In the _____ Common Pleas _____ Court of _____ Ashtabula Co.

Jefferson, Ohio _____

In the Matter of the Petition No. _____ 1431
of _____ John Fiorilli.

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

10/1/35. O.K. L.E.S.

Clerk.

By _____

Deputy Clerk.

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss: R. F. Mastrey, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Raphael Aloysius Mastray
2. Q. Residence? A. 15805 Halliday Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
3. Q. Your occupation? A. Grocer 4. Q. Your age? A. 42
5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Italy
7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. May 26, 1921, Common Pleas Court, Cleveland, Ohio. Cert. #1630036.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Fiorilli, to have resided. A. 29 years.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. 1917, Cleveland, O. I was introduced to him.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. from 1917 until November, 1930.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. almost daily.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. no.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio? A. November, 1930.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. He has.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. I do.

Raphael A Mastray
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, O. this 20th day of August, 1934.

Mario Ventura

U. S. Naturalization Examiner.
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? yes.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASETUBALA COUNTY
at JEFFERSON, OHIO

In the Matter of the Petition No. 2537-P-1431

of JOHN FIORELLI

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

10/11/35 *By* *Bl* *Lee*

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

State of OHIO, County of CUYAHOGA, ss:

PASQUALE FIORELLI, being first duly sworn by me,
(Name of first witness)

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. PASQUALE FIORELLI
- 2. Q. Residence? A. 19813 Muskoka Avenue, Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Plasterer 4. Q. Your age? A. 40 Years
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Italy
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. I was naturalized in Camp Sheridan Alabama on May 23, 1918 while serving in the U.S. Army Cer. #926557

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, JOHN FIORELLI to have resided. A. Since 1913

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. I met John Fiorelli at his father-in-laws home, Randall Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. The father in law had just returned from Italy in Dec. 1, 1929

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From December 1929 to December 1930

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Cuyahoga County Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Every week

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio? A. He moved to a farm in Geneva, Ohio in December 1930

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Pasquale Fiorella
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland Ohio this 18th day of April, 1935

James R. Netherman
Acting Naturalization Examiner
(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? YES

State of OHIO, County of CUYAHOGA, ss:

JENNIE FIORELLI

(Name of second witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. JENNIE FIORELLI
- 2. Q. Residence? A. 19813 Muskoka Avenue Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Housewife (Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 31 years (State)
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- 6. Q. Where born? A. Cleveland, Ohio

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. I was born in Cleveland and married a citizen of the United States who was born in Italy and nat. 5/23/18 I was married on October 19, 1919.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, JOHN FIORELLI to have resided. A. Thirty one years

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. I met him at a reception for his father in law, Serafin Graziano, Dec. 1, 1929 when he returned from Italy. This reception was attended by my husband and I together with JOHN FIORELLI

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. December 1929 to December 1930

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Cuyahoga Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Every week

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio? A. December 1, 1930

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Jennie Fiorelli
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland Ohio this 18th day of April, 19 35

James P. Wetnaman
Acting Naturalization Examiner
(Official character of office)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? YES

35350/27

file

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

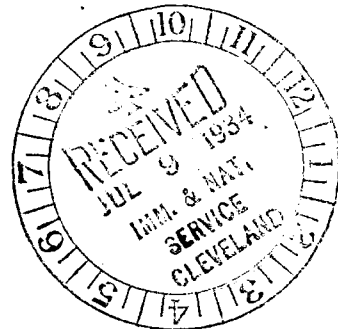
In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson - Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Trivelli

NOTICE.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA



To the District Director of Naturalization, Cleveland - Ohio

My petition for Naturalization, No. 1421, filed in the above-named court on
4-17-34, has been set for hearing approximately on _____

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of George Haurally, by occupation laborer, residing at Route #4

CONNERTVILLE - CRAWFORD COUNTY - PA., and G. Haurally, by occupation

FARMER, residing at Route #4 - Conneautville - Pa. who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of the United States my character and residence in the County of Crawford, State of Pennsylvania, from the 1st day of April, 1929, to and including the _____ day of January, 1930

John Trivelli
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: R. #1 - Geneva-on-the-lake
(Number) (Street)
Ohio.
(City or town) (State)

4-17-34

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the _____ Court of _____

In the Matter of the Petition No. _____
of _____

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Pennsylvania, County of Crawford, ss:

George P. Hanretty, being first duly sworn by me, deposited, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. George P. Hanretty
- 2. Q. Residence? A. R. D. 4 Conneautville Crawford Pa.
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. farmer
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 62
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- 6. Q. Where born? A. Pennsylvania
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. —

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Crawford, State of Pa. in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Fiorilli to have resided. A. 62 years

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. April 1928 he came to live as a neighbor of mine here at Conneautville, Pa.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. He was here from April 1928 until January 1930

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Crawford County, Pennsylvania

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. About two or three times a week

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Crawford, State of Pa.? A. January 1930

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. He was arrested for stealing chickens and found not guilty in the summer of 1929.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes I think he would be all right.

George P Hanretty
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Conneautville, Pa. this 22nd day of August, 1934

Wendel Elyer
Acting Naturalization Examiner
(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? —

State of Pennsylvania, County of Crawford, ss:
Albert L. Haverty
(Name of second witness), being first duly sworn by me,

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Albert L. Haverty
- 2. Q. Residence? A. 299 Willow St. Meadville Crawford, Pa.
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. City employee 4. Q. Your age? A. 48
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes. 6. Q. Where born? A. Pennsylvania
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. —

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Crawford, State of Pa. in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Giorelli to have resided. A. 48 years.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. April 19, 1929 at Conneautville, Pa. I was roadmaster in maintenance of roads there and he was employed in connection with this work.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. from about April 19, 1929 until about January 1930.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Crawford County, Pa.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. At least once a week and sometimes two or three times a week.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. Not that I know of.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Crawford State of Pa.? A. January, 1930.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. He was arrested, tried and acquitted on a charge of larceny of poultry in the summer of 1929.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. As far as I know it was all right.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. I think he'd be all right.

Albert L. Haverty
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Meadville, Pa. this 22nd day of August, 1934

Wendel Edgren
Acting Naturalization Examiner
(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? —

Dates cover
Crawford co. res to Bm^e
from 11/10/29 to Jan 1930

No. 75622

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF OHIO } In the COMMON PLEAS Court
CUYAHOGA COUNTY } ss: of CUYAHOGA COUNTY

I, JOHN FIORELLI, aged 34 years, occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white complexion dark, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in S. Giovanni in Galdo, Italy on the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1898; I now reside at 14909 Thames Ave. Cleveland, Ohio

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy on the vessel ~~Korinthia~~ Romanio; my last foreign residence was Italy; I am married; the name of my {wife} is Carrie; {she} was born at Cleveland, O. and now resides at with me.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Boston in the State of Mass, on or about the 6 day of June, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

FEB 10 1934 John Fiorelli (Original signature of declarant)

FEB 7 1934 [SEAL] CLERK OF COURT DEPARTMENT

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day of July, anno Domini 1927 GEORGE WALLACE

By Helen Zaldi Clerk of the COMMON PLEAS Court. DEPUTY

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1431

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Fiorelli, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. 1, Geneva on the Lake, Ohio (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in S. Giovanni in Galdo, Italy on May 15, 1893 My race is Italian South

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 11, 1927 in the Common Pleas

Court of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ Carrie Fiorelli

we were married on July 6, 1917 at Cleveland, Ohio; she was

born at Cleveland, Ohio on April 23, 1898; entered the United States

at R. 1, Geneva on the Lake, Ohio for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at R. 1, Geneva on the Lake, Ohio I have four children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Florence, born July 6, 1918, at

Cleveland, Ohio. Josephine, born March 19, 1920, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Nick P. J. Fiorelli, born March 18, 1925, at Cleveland, Ohio. Clara,

born Sept. 4, 1927, at Cleveland, Ohio. All children reside at

R. 1, Geneva on the Lake, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was S. Giovanni in Galdo, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Giovanni Fiorilli,

on June 6, 1911 on the vessel S. S. "Romanic"

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 6, 1911 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 16, 1930, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~read~~ ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Fiorelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Kitty A. Baldwin, occupation housewife

residing at R. 2 Geneva on the Lake, Ohio, and

Clayton Baldwin, occupation retired

residing at R. 2, Geneva on the Lake, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

John Fiorelli, the petitioner above mentioned, since Nov. 16, 1930

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at R. 1, Geneva on the Lake, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 16, 1930, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Kitty A. Baldwin
(Signature of witness)

Clayton L. Baldwin
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 17th day of April, Anno Domini 19 34 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-22378

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

75622 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23124

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John S. McMilli
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 1st day of October, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 14 and Certificate No. 3813546 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Oct. 2, 1934 to April 1935 Reason investigation
" " " April 16, 1935 to Oct. 1, 1935 " dep. + "

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7 25536

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

7 25536

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: Niagara Falls, New York

Name: JOHN R. A. KIRK

Date: July 25, 1923

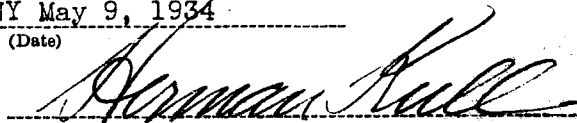
Manner of arrival: Niagara Railway Arch Bridge

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

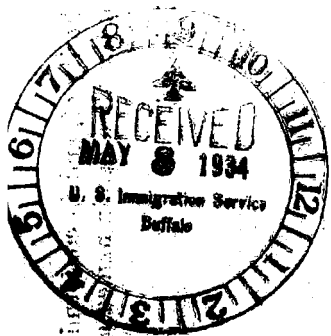
Niagara Falls, NY May 9, 1934

(Date)



INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

1432-A



No. 2469

5153

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } SS: of Ashtabula County Ohio

I, John Reginald Kirk, aged 22 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 130 pounds, color of hair light, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ilandudno, North Wales, British Isles
on the 15 day of February, anno Domini 1905; I now reside
at 13 Runkle St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada
on the vessel Street Railway; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Taymouth, N. B. Canada; I am _____ married; the name
of my { wife } is Dorrene; { she } was born at Ashtabula, Ohio
{ husband } and now resides at 13 Runkle St., Ashtabula, Ohio

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King George V. King
of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland etc.
of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Niagara Falls,
in the State of New York, on or about the 23 day
of July, anno Domini 1925; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Reginald Kirk
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 14 day of May, anno Domini 192 7

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Hames

No. 22913

By Louise S. Norris, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1432

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Reginald Kirk, Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 53 Hillcrest Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is machine helper

(3) I was born in Llandudno, N. Wales, Great Britain on Feb. 15, 1905 My race is Welsh

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 14, 1927 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am xxxxx married. The name of my wife xxxxx is Dorinne Heasley Kirk,

we were married on August 18, 1926 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on November 12, 1906; entered the United States

at Ashtabula, Ohio on xxxxx for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Milford Leroy, born June 6, 1927,

at Ashtabula, Ohio. Reginald LaMoine, born Sept. 2, 1929, at Ashtabula,

Ohio. Russell Delbert, born Sept. 18, 1930, at Ashtabula, Ohio. Elaine Adair, born

December 6, 1932, at Ashtabula, Ohio. All children reside at 53

Hillcrest Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Taymouth, New Brunswick, Canada I emigrated to the United States of

America from Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name of John R. A. Kirk

on July 25, 1923 by the xxxx Street Railway

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. by the Grace

of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond

the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India,

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 25, 1923 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since December, 1925, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number xxxxx, on xxxxx

at xxxxx and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to xxxxx

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of

my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition

is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Reginald Kirk
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Lewis Gray, occupation farmer

residing at R. F. D., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mrs. Nellie Miller, occupation housewife,

residing at R. F. D., Ashtabula, Ohio,

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been

acquainted in the United States with John Reginald Kirk, the petitioner above mentioned, since May 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since May 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-

posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lewis Gray (Signature of witness)

Mrs. Nellie Miller (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 14th day of May, Anno Domini 1934. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-25536

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2469

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Walter Cox, Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

23132

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Reginald Kirk
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813519 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Oct. 2, 1934 to April 1935 Reason investigation

No. 2628

7X-2895

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, Jacob Sahl, aged 44 years,
occupation car repairer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,
weight 172 pounds, color of hair black & grey, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Isokyro, Finland
on the 31st day of July, anno Domini 1884; I now reside
at 941 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel Seltic; my last
foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland; I am un married; the name

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

of my ^{wife} ~~husband~~ is Mary Sahl ^{she} was born at Finland
and now resides at 941 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio; I will before being admitted to citizenship

renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty,
and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I arrived at the port of New York

in the State of New York, on or about the 16th day
of April, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Jacob Sahl
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 29th day of June, anno Domini 1928.

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner,

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1433

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Jacob Sahl Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows
 (1) My place of residence is 941 Buffalo St. Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is Car Repairer
 (3) I was born in Isokyro, Finland on July 31, 1884 My race is Finnish
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 29, 1929 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson Ohio
 (5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Mary Sahl
 we were married on May 9, 1914 at Conneaut, Ohio he was
 born at Viitasaari, Finland on June 30, 1884; entered the United States
 at New York, New York on July 13, 1901 for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Olavi Sahl, born July 17, 1915
at Conneaut, Ohio; now residing at 941 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Liverpool England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Jacob Sahl via Star Line
 on April 16, 1906 on the vessel Celtic-- White State
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
April 16, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 18, 1906, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____ on _____
 at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
 Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Jacob Sahl
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Herman Siirtonen _____, occupation Machine Operator at
 residing at 963 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio American Fork & Hoe Co., and

Urho Kitinoja _____, occupation Electrician
 residing at 895 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Jacob Sahl _____, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1929
 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Urho Kitinoja
 (Signature of witness)

Herman Siirtonen
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the presence of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. _____
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

319-77-2075 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.
2628

Jay W. Young
 Clerk.
Marjorie Gibson
 Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23133

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jacob Sahl.
.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12 day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young
....., Clerk.
By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813502 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

No. 2592

74-2319

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio,

I, John Simosik, aged 56 years,
occupation Ore Handler, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 175 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Nyiregyhaza, Hungary
on the 12th day of September, anno Domini 1872; I now reside
at 60 Marbin St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
on the vessel (Cannot remember) North German Lloyd Line; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Nyiregyhaza, Hungary; I am unmarried; the name
of my ^{wife} ~~husband~~ is Mary; ^{she} ~~he~~ was born at Lelesz, Hungary
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
The Present Government of Hungary

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York, on or about the 18th day
of January, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

FEB 20 1934

John Simosik
(Original signature of declarant)

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED
MAR 26 1931
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
CLEVELAND, OHIO

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1929.

Cornelia A. Warner,

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

Helen Coy, Deputy Clerk.

No. 32164

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1434

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Simcsik Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1012 E. 6th St. Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Nyrrigyhaza, Hungary on Sept. 12, 1872 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 26, 1929 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ XXXX Mary

we were married on Nov. 15, 1902 at Ashtabula, Ohio; She was

born at Lelesz, Hungary on 1886; entered the United States

at New York on May 4, 1904 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 7 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Nyrrigyhaza, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, under the name of John Simcsik

on January 18, 1899, on the vessel North German Lines

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

January 18, 1899 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since 1900, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Simcsik
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

George Marincsak, occupation Car Inspector

residing at 1043 E. 6th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Andrew Cheney, occupation Sausage Maker

residing at 221 W. 58th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

John Simcsik, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Andrew Cheney
(Signature of witness)

George Marincsak
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. _____

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

~~71-2319~~ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

2592

Day W. Young
Clerk.
Margie Gibson
Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23134

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-3013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Linnest
.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young
....., Clerk.
By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813504 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 7741

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Penko, Anton
Date: July 22, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

SEP 30 1930

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
September 27, 1930

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-7741

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Anton Penko, now residing at 448 Sixteenth St., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, occupation car repairer, aged 41 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes brown, color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 1 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks none

race Slovenian; nationality Austrian Italian. I was born in Nadenjeselo, Austria, on January 13, 1889. I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Penko. we were married on August 20, 1917, at Cleveland, Ohio. she or he was born at Urbanski, Austria, on Sept. 8, 1899, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on July 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at 448 Sixteenth St., Conneaut, Ohio 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Ludmila Penko, born Aug. 24, 1924, Conneaut, Ohio, now resides Conneaut, O.
Veronica Penko, born Sept 26, 1925, Conneaut, O., resides Conneaut, O.
Tillie Penko, born Sept. 15, 1928, Conneaut, O., resides Conneaut, O.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number ... on ... at ... my last foreign residence was Nadenjeselo, Austria Now Italy. I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, New York, Germany my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Anton Penko, on July 23, 1912



on the vessel SS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm. I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Anton Penko (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 11 day of October anno Domini 1930 Certification No. 7 7741 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1435

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, O.

The petition of Anton Penko, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 726 Lake Erie St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Nadanjeselo, Austria on Jan. 13, 1889 My race is Slovenian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 11, 1930 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXXXX~~ is Mary Penko

we were married on August 20, 1917 at Cleveland, Ohio; she was

born at Trbanski, Austria on Sept. 8, 1899; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on July 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at 726 Lake Erie St., Conneaut, Ohio I have four children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Ludmila, born Aug. 24, 1924;

Veronica Penko, born Sept. 26, 1925; Tillie, born Sept. 15, 1928;

Elsie, born Oct. 1, 1932; All were born in Conneaut, Ohio, and now

reside at Conneaut, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Nadanjeselo, Austria (Now Italy) I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Anton Penko,

on July 22, 1912 on the vessel SS Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 22, 1912 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 24, 1912 (approx) having a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~examined~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Anton Penko
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Nick Sebetich, occupation Merchant

residing at Chestnut St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Jack Byers, occupation Merchant

residing at Main St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Anton Penko, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1929,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Jack Byers (Signature of witness)

Nick Sebetich (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O.,

this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 19 34 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-7741

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2656

of such petitioner, has been by me read with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay N. Young Clerk.
Alma Klue Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

23135

Nº

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anton Perka
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813503 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1436

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mrs. Anna Pohjala Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1710 West 14th St. (2) My occupation is Housewife,

(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on Jan. 5, 1890 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on "Petition filed under Act of
Sept. 22, 1922, as amended"

(5) I am married. The name of my former husband is Henry

we were married on December 14, 1914 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Alavuu, Finland on Dec. 4, 1890; entered the United States

at New York on May 12, 1910 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Martin, born Dec. 16, 1916 at
Ashtabula, O., resides Ashtabula, O.; Raymond, born July 29, 1924, at
Ashtabula, O., resides Ashtabula, O.,

(6) My last foreign residence was none I emigrated to the United States of
America from Finland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Ashtabula, Ohio under the name of Anna Pohjala

on May 12, 1910 on the vessel Ashtabula

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

~~REPEX~~ The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 1, 1929 and in the County of Ashtabula, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number -----, on ----- at ----- and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} _{heard read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Anna Pohjala
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Ida Davis, occupation housewife
residing at 1625 West 14th St. Ashtabula, O., and

Mrs. Alma Tienvieri, occupation Housewife
residing at 1704 West 14th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Mrs. Ann Pohjala, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mrs. Ida Davis
(Signature of witness)

Alma Tienvieri
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. -----

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. ----- of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Maiphe Nelson Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23136

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-3018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Pohjalas
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813505 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

No. 2511

7 20801

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County,

SS:

In the Common Pleas,
Ashtabula County, Ohio,
of

I, Walter Kopyacz, aged 32 years,
occupation Blacksmith Helper, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 170 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none,

I was born in Dabercy, Russia, Now Poland,
on the 15th day of October, anno Domini 1895; I now reside
at 411 1/2 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio,

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany,
on the vessel Do not know; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Dabercy, Russia; I am un married; the name
of my ^{wife} ~~husband~~ is Nellie; ^{she} ~~he~~ was born at Russia
and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of
Poland,

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Baltimore
in the State of Maryland, on or about the _____ day
of May, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME, GOD.

Walter Kopyacz
(Original signature of declarant)

OCT 14 1933

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 25 day of November, anno Domini 1927

[SEAL] **U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR**
LEVELAND, OHIO

Cornelia A. Warner

No 22949

By Pauline O. Styles Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

7-20804

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: Baltimore, Maryland.

Name: Wladyslaw Kopacz.

Date: October 23, 1906.

Manner of arrival: S/S "Trave" North German Lloyd Line from Bremen, Germany.

NOV 11 1933

MILWAUKEE DISTRICT

CLEVELAND, OHIO

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 10, 1933.

(Date)

District Director of Naturalization,
Cleveland, Ohio.

Leon R. Fouch
LEON R. FOUCH,

Acting District Director of Immigration,
Baltimore District.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1437

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, O.

The petition of Walter Kopacz, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 715 Clark St., Conneaut, O. (2) My occupation is Blacksmith helper

(3) I was born in Dahercy, Russia, (Now Poland) My race is Polish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 25, 1927 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ Nellie we were married on July 18, 1927 at Ripley, N. Y. She was born at Russia on Oct. 1, 1903; entered the United States at Baltimore, New York, N. Y. ~~October 23, 1906~~ October 23, 1906 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at 715 Clark St., Conneaut, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Wilneajene, born July 3, 1925,

Walter, Jr., born Jan. 27, 1928. Both children were born in Conneaut, Ohio, and now reside at Conneaut, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Dahercy, Russia (Now Poland) I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Maryland under the name of Wladyslaw Kopacz,

on October 23, 1906 on the vessel S/S "Trava" North German Lloyd Line from Bremen, Germany.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 26, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 30, 1923, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Walter Kopacz

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Walter Kopacz
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Boleslaw Sadowski, occupation Car Inspector residing at 537 Lakeview Ave., Conneaut, O. and

Francis J. Williams, occupation Salesman residing at 483 Washington St., Conneaut, O. each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Walter Kopacz the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1929,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Francis J. Williams
(Signature of witness)

Boleslaw Sadowski
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-20804

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2511 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay H. Young
Alma Klug

Clerk.

(SEAL)

Deputy Clerk.

23137

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-3018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Walter Kopacz

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *October*, A. D. 19*34*

Jay W Young

, Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *17* of List No. *12* and Certificate No. *3813511* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 15117

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry:

New York, N.Y. ^{JAN. 18 1932}

Name:

Grippi, Giuseppe

Date:

June 3, 1910

Manner of arrival:

SS Re d'Italia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 14, 1932

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization

Morris Kirshman

U-2541

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-15117

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

I, **Joseph Grippi**,
now residing at **1722 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio**,
occupation **Laborer**, aged **38** years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex **male**, color **white**, complexion **dark**, color of eyes **brown**,
color of hair **black**, height **5** feet **6** inches; weight **132** pounds; visible distinctive marks **none**,
race **Italian South**; nationality **Italian**,
I was born in **Burgetto, Sicily**, on **May 26, 1893**,
I am **married**. The name of my wife **Angelina**,
we were married on **June 12, 193**, at **Ashtabula, Ohio**;
born at **Castle Peter, Italy**, on **Feb. 10, 1897**, entered the United States
at **New York**, on **Aug. 1897**, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at **Ashtabula**. I have **5** children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: **Sam, born July 9, 1918, Mary,**
April 3, 1916, Sadie, Aug. 15, 1919, Madelin, Dec. 26, 1922 John,
July 24, 1927. All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio,

I have **not** heretofore made a declaration of intention: **xxxxxx** **xxxx** (Date)
xx (City or town) was **Borgetto, Sicily**, (State) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was **Borgetto, Sicily**,
I emigrated to the United States of America from **Palermo, Italy**, (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **New York, N. Y.**, (City or town) (State)
under the name of **Giuseppe Grippi**, on **June 3, 1910**, (Month) (Day) (Year)



on the vessel **SS Red Italia**,
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and
fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly,
by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention
in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside
permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Grippi
Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at **Jefferson, Ohio** this **11** day of **February**
anno Domini 19**32**. Certification No. **7-15117** from the Commis-
sioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent
residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph
affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner,
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Pauline Elizabeth Zang, Deputy Clerk.
MAR 20 1932
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1929

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Joseph Grippi, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
(1) My place of residence is 1722 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is leather worker
(3) I was born in Borgetto, Sicily, on May 26, 1893 My race is Italian (South)
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 11, 1932 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Angeline Grippi
we were married on June 12, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio She was
born at Castle Peter, Italy on Feb. 10, 1897; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 1897 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at 1722 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Sam, born July 9, 1914; Mary, born
April 3, 1916; Sadie, born Aug. 15, 1919; Madelin, born Dec. 26, 1922;
John, born July 24, 1927; All children were born at Ashtabula, Ohio,
and now reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Borgetto, Sicily, I emigrated to the United States of
America from Palermo, Sicily, My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Giuseppe Grippi
on June 3, 1910 on the vessel SS Re d'Italia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
June 3, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June, 1911, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Joseph Grippi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Angelo Billy, occupation teacher
residing at Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Jimmie Billy, occupation teacher
residing at Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Joseph Grippi, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1929
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Angelo Billy (Signature of witness) Jimmie Billy (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-15117
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____
2689 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cor Deputy Clerk.

No. 23138

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joseph Gruppe
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *7th* day of *October*, A. D. 19*34*

Jay Weyung, Clerk.
By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *18* of List No. *12* and Certificate No. *3813506* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

7 22385

No. -----

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Name: Jalovec, Johann
Date: July 30, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS "Olympic"

AR 22 1913

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 7, 1934

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL

District Director
New York District

1439-A

Sylvia F. Steinberg

No. 2502

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

7-22385

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio,

I, John Jalovec, aged 34 years,
occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 180 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown,
other visible distinctive marks none,

I was born in Stonkovo, Austria, now Yugoslavia,
on the 18th day of December, anno Domini 1892; I now reside
at Unionville, Ohio, Ashtabula County,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany,
on the vessel Olympic; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Stonkovo, Austria; I am married; the name

NATURALIZATION RECORDS
and now resides at Unionville, Ohio, (she) was born at Austria,
(husband) is Mary, (she) was born at Austria,

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Kingdom of the
Slovenes, Croats and Slovenes,

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York,
in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day
of July, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

MAR 22
John Jalovec
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 22nd day of October, anno Domini 1927

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner,

No. 22955

By *Pauline O. Style* Clerk of the Common Pleas, Court.
Deputy Clerk.
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-2349

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Jalovec, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. #2 Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is Farmer

(3) I was born in Stonkovo, Austria on Dec. 18, 1892 My race is Slovenian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 22, 1927 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Jalovec she

we were married on August 12, 1922 at Cleveland Ohio he was

born at Martvica Austria on Dec. 18, 1896; entered the United States

at New York City on Oct. 21, 1920 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Geneva, Ohio R. F. D. #2 I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of my children are as follows: Mary, born Aug. 14th, 1921, at

Cleveland, O; Jennie, April 26, 1923, in Cleveland O.; Helen, born

April 9, 1927, in Geneva, O., all reside in Geneva, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Stonkovo, Austria (now Jugoslavia) I emigrated to the United States of

America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Johann Jalovec

on July 30, 1913 on the vessel SS "Olympic"

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Kingdom of the Alexander I, King of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovene

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 30, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August 1924, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Jalovec
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Anton Cugel, occupation farmer

residing at Geneva, Ohio, and

Louis Koscar, occupation Farmer

residing at Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Joh Jalovec, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anton Cugel
(Signature of witness)

Louis Koscar
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-22385

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 7-22385

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

2502

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
W. H. ... Deputy Clerk.

No. 23139

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Alexander I, King of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes.

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Salome
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813507 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 22429

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: Detroit, Mich.
Name: Gilbert L. Hawley
Date: Nov. 30, 1927
Manner of arrival: D. & W. Ferry

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 16, 1934

vm



Mac
D. W. MACCORMACK,
Commissioner.

No. 2591

6501

Form #203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas. Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula, County, Ohio.

I, Gilbert Lorne Hawley, aged 24 years,
occupation Sailor, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes gray
other visible distinctive marks Mole on left side of neck

I was born in Raleigh Twp. Kent Co. Ontario, Canada,
on the 29th day of June, anno Domini 1904; I now reside
at Conneaut, Ohio, Ashtabula County.

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Windsor, Ont. Canada
on the vessel Laselle, D & W. Ferry.; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Erieau, Ont, Canada,; I am not married; the name
of my { wife } is _____; { she } was born at _____
and now resides at _____

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo. V, King of the United
Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and the British Dominions beyond
the Sea Emperor of India,
of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Detroit
in the State of Michigan, on or about the 30th day
of November, anno Domini 1927; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

APR 19 1934

Gilbert Lorne Hawley
(Original signature of declarant)

FEB 18 1934 Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL] CLEVELAND, OHIO

said Court this 14 day of March, anno Domini 192 9

Cornelia A. Warner,

No 31709

By Faune C. Styles Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1440

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, O.

The petition of Gilbert Lorne Hawley, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 321 Middle Rd., Conneaut, Ohio, My occupation is Farm Laborer

(3) I was born in Raleigh Twp. Kent Co. Ontario, Canada on June 29, 1904 My race is English

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Mar. 14, 1929 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife is Rosalie M. Hawley

we were married on Feb. 2, 1933 at Westfield, N. Y. he was

born at Conneaut, Ohio on Feb. 25, 1908; entered the United States

at 11/11 for permanent residence therein and now

resides at 321 Middle Road, Conneaut, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Erieau, Ont. Canada I emigrated to the United States of

America from Windsor, Ont. Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Detroit, Michigan under the name of Gilbert L. Hawley

on Nov. 230, 1927 on the vessel D & W Ferry

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Geo. V. King of the

United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Sea Emperor of India.

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 30, 1927, and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since November 30, 1927, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Gilbert Lorne Hawley
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Oscar Dixon, occupation Sailor

residing at 312 Longview Ave., Conneaut, Ohio. and

Lansing R. Russell, occupation 1st Mate

residing at Conneaut, O., R. D. #3.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Gilbert Lorne Hawley the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Lansing R. Russell
(Signature of witness)

Oscar Dixon
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O.

this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-22429

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 8591

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Alma Kling Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No. 23140

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Herbert Lorne Hawley
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934.

Jay Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813508 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7 25443

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Name: Rylance, Henry
Date: August 10, 1913
Manner of arrival SS "Caronia"

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 8, 1934

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

Rose Schwartz

No. 2618

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

7-25443

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Henry Rylance, aged 48 years,
occupation sheet metal worker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches,
weight 115 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes gray
other visible distinctive marks first joint of second finger on left hand gone
I was born in Hyde, England
on the 11th day of January, anno Domini 1881; I now reside
at 76 Jefferson St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel Garonia; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Hyde, England; I am un married; the name
of my ^{wife} ~~husband~~ is Mary Ann; ^{she} ~~he~~ was born at England
and now resides at 76 Jefferson St., Ashtabula, Ohio; I will before being admitted to citizenship
renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty,
and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York, on or about the 10th day
of August, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

MAY 17 1934

Henry Rylance
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 6th day of June, anno Domini 1929.

APR 23 1934

APR 26

Cornelius A. Warner

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

CLEVELAND, OHIO

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 441

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Henry Rylance Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 5730 Jefferson Avenue/ My occupation is Sheet Metal Worker
 (3) I was born in Hyde, England on Jan. 11, 1881 My race is English
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 6, 1929 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Ann Rylance
 we were married on Dec. 24, 1904 at Hyde, England, she was
 born at Hyde, England, on Nov. 30, 1883; entered the United States
 at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 10, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Ashtabula, Ohio, I have 3 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Ivy Eilleen, born Sept. 10, 1917 in
Ashtabula, O.; Ronald John, born Jan. 17, 1921, in Alameda, Calif.;
Mary Pauline, born Mar. 29, 1923, in Ashtabula, O.; all reside in
Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Hyde, England I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Henry Rylance
 on August 10, 1913 on the vessel SS "Caronia"
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George v, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 10, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 12, 1921, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
 Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Henry Rylance
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

William Ruhton, occupation Green house Worker
 residing at 5432 West Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Albert Brochhuret, occupation Boiler Fireman,
 residing at 1032 West 58th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Henry Rylance, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1929
 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Albert Brochhuret (Signature of witness) William Ruhton (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 19 34 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-25443
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 7-25443 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

2618

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Maude Gibson Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

23141

No

Form 2204-L-A
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-3013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Henry Ryland
.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young* Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813509 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. _____

7 25445

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Name: Candela, Stefano
Date: March 14, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS "Duca Di Genova"

MAY 10 1934

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

~~May 8, 1934~~ _____ (Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

1442-A

Fannie Friedman

clerk Naturalization
Motion for Denial.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio.

: In the matter of the Petition of :
: :
STEFANO CANDELA : Petition No. 2537-P-1442
: :
: Motion to Deny.
: to be admitted a Citizen of the :
: United States of America :
: :

To the Honorable, the Judge of said Court:

The United States of America by A.L. Barkman, Acting,
U. S. Naturalization Examiner, in behalf of Arthur J. Karnuth, District
Director of Immigration and Naturalization, Buffalo District, its
duly appointed and acting representative, respectfully moves the Court
to deny and dismiss the above entitled petition upon the following
ground(s):

That said petitioner has not behaved as a person of good moral
character during the period required by law.
(Attached hereto and made a part of this motion are (1) Record furnished
by the Municipal Court, Ashtabula, Ohio.)

A. L. Barkman
Acting Naturalization Examiner for
A. J. Karnuth, District Director of
Immigration & Naturalization,
Buffalo District.

File

35350/25

1442

NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the District Director of Naturalization for the District in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for five years)

In the Common Pleas Court of Coshocton, County
at Jefferson, Ohio

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Stefano Canella
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

NOTICE.

To the District Director of Naturalization, Cleveland, Ohio

My petition for Naturalization, No. 2537 / 1442, filed in the above-named court on

June 26, 1934, has been set for hearing approximately on

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of Section 4 of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in

the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of William Jess

, by occupation inter-reframer, residing at Boston Ave

Youngstown, Ohio, and Harry Davis, by occupation

inter-reframer, residing at Poland, Ohio

who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time and place as may be designated by the District Director of Naturalization, for the District in which said deponents reside.

The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of the United States my character and residence in the County of Mahoning, State of

Ohio, from the 1st day of June

1929, to and including the 1st day of November, 1930

Stefano Canella
(Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation)

Address: 3420 Station Ave
(Number) (Street)

Coshocton Ohio
(City or town) (State)

JUN 28 1954

1442 - C

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the _____
COMMON PLEAS Court of Ohio
_____ at Columbus, Ohio

In the Matter of the Petition No. 1442
of _____
Stefano Condela
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.
By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Ohio, County of Mahoning, ss:
William La Tessa, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. William La Tessa

2. Q. Residence? A. 854 E Boston Youngstown Mahoning Ohio

3. Q. Your occupation? A. Pipe fitter 4. Q. Your age? A. 38

5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Italy

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Mahoning Co. Court. CP Youngstown O. Cert. 3724295. Feb. 16, 1934.

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Mahoning, State of Ohio, in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, 1906 to have resided. A. 1906

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. I first met in about March 1923. he was working in the meter room of the East Ohio Gas Co.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. first I ever met him was in 1923

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Mahoning & Ashabula E. Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Every day in Mahoning Co. 2 4 or 5 times he lived

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Mahoning, State of Ohio? A. He left the employ of East Ohio Gas Co in Youngstown

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No. not that I know of.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No he is not. Radical.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. yes.

William La Tessa
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Youngstown O this 28th day of August, 1934

F E Dange
Acting Not. Examiner
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? yes.

1442-c

I am at Youngstown, Ohio. He lives here about 10 days per week. He was born in Italy.

State of Ohio, County of Mahoning, ss:

Edward S. Davis, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of second witness)

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Edward S. Davis
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Youngstown Rd. Poland, Mahoning, Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Meter repairman
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 42
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes
- 6. Q. Where born? A. U.S.
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. _____

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Mahoning, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, 36 years to have resided. A. 36 years

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)

A. I met about March 1923 when he came to work for East Ohio gas Co. I knew him before that

but I can't remember the date

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. I think I met him in 1922. I don't know how long he lived in the U.S.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Mahoning & I think Ashland Co.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Every day in Mahoning Co. about every 2 months since he has lived in Ashland Co.

since he has lived in Ashland Co.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Mahoning State of Ohio? A. Poland, 1930 around Sept.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. yes

x Edward S. Davis
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Youngstown Co. this 27 day of Sept, 1934

J. E. Wangs
Acting Nat. Examiner
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization?

Depos cover
highway Co res & B Inc
from about March 1923 to
Sept 1930

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
ERIE, PA.

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS

FILE NUMBER

2537-P-1442

May 3, 1935

Mr. Jay W. Young,
County Clerk,
Ashtabula County,
Jefferson, Ohio.

Dear Sir:

On April 16, 1935, the Court at Jefferson denied citizenship to one STEFANO CANDELA on the ground that he was not a person of good moral character.

With the motion for denial submitted by this Service, there was attached the record of the above mentioned person, the same having been furnished by the Municipal Court at Ashtabula, Ohio. We neglected to keep a copy of said record, and it will be appreciated if you will loan us the original or if that cannot be done, furnish us with a copy of the same.

We are holding up a report to our District Office in this matter, and it is therefore requested that your reply be expedited.

Very truly yours,

A. L. Barkman

A. L. BARKMAN

Acting Inspector in Charge

rs

5/4/35 Record sent to writer.
(letter)

No. 18038

7 25415

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

THE STATE OF OHIO
MAHONING COUNTY } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
MAHONING COUNTY, OHIO

I, STEFANO CANDELA, aged 35 years,
occupation EMPLOYEE EAST OHIO GAS CO., do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color WHITE, complexion MEDIUM DARK, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 172 pounds, color of hair DARK BROWN, color of eyes DARK GREY
other visible distinctive marks A ONE INCH SCAR OVER LEFT EYE TOWARDS NOSE.

I was born in BAIANO, AVALLINA, ITALY
on the 1st day of NOVEMBER, anno Domini 1 892; I now reside
at 634 MABEL ST. YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)
I emigrated to the United States of America from NAPLES, ITALY
on the vessel "DUKE OF GENOA"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was BAIANO AVALLINA, ITALY; I am un married; the name
of my { wife } is ANNA; { she } was born at ASHTABULA, OHIO
{ husband } is YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO
and now resides at YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of NEW YORK
in the State of NEW YORK, on or about the 14th day
of MARCH, anno Domini 1 910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Stefano Candela
(Original signature of declarant)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 8th day of SEPTEMBER, anno Domini 192 8
FORD H. CANFIELD, CLERK

Clerk of the COMMON PLEAS Court.
By Stellen H. Smith DEPUTY Clerk.

Children: Mrs. Mike Body, born June 27, 1905 in Ashtabula, O. resides, Fairport, O.; Paul Simcsik, born July 12, 1908 in Ashtabula, O. resides Ashtabula, O.; Mrs. Andrew Kevas, born July 19, 1910 born Ashtabula, O., resides Cleveland, O.; Mrs. Mike Shoverth, born Sept. 24, 1912 in Ashtabula, O. resides Cleveland, O.; Ceilia Simcsik, born Sept. 19, 1915, ~~born~~ in Ashtabula, O. resides Cleveland, O.; Lillian Simcsik, born Dec. 1, 1917, in Ashtabula, O., resides Ashtabula, O.; Arnold Simcsik, born March 25, 1920, in Ashtabula, O. resides Ashtabula, O.;

Children: Mrs. Mike Body, born June 27, 1905 in Ashabula, O. ;
 Paul Simcik, born July 15, 1908 in Ashabula, O. ;
 Mrs. Andrew Kvas, born July 19, 1910 in Ashabula, O. ;
 Mrs. Mike Shoverth, born Sept. 24, 1912 in Ashabula, O. ;
 Gellie Simcik, born Sept. 19, 1915, born in Ashabula, O. ;
 Lillian Simcik, born Dec. 1, 1917, born in Ashabula, O. ;
 Arnold Simcik, born March 25, 1920, in Ashabula, O. ;
 Ashabula, O. ;

X 18038

1442-F

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1442

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Stefano Candela, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 3420 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Baiano, Avallina, Italy on Nov. 1, 1892 My race is Italian South

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on September 8, 1928 in the Common Pleas
Court of Mahoning County at Youngstown, Ohio

(5) I am unmarried. The name of my wife or husband is Anna Candela
we were married on June 4, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 10, 1899; entered the United States

at Ashtabula, Ohio on Ashtabula, Ohio for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have 8 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born Feb. 23, 1918 at Ashtabula,

Ohio; Ralph, born Feb. 8, 1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Fannie, born Nov. 14, 1920,
at Ashtabula, Ohio; Louis, born Feb. 7, 1923, at Youngstown, Ohio; Florine,
born May 2, 1924, at Youngstown, Ohio; Francis, born Jan. 5, 1928, at Youngs-
town, Ohio; Rose Marie, born July 1, 1929, at Youngstown, Ohio; Anthony, born
Aug. 2, 1932, at Ashtabula, Ohio. All children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Baiano, Avallina, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Stefano Candela
on March 14, 1910 on the vessel SS "Duca Di Genova"
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 14, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov., 1930, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~heard~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Stefano Candela
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Hero. Paulino, occupation attorney
residing at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

James A. Turano, occupation insurance
residing at 4610 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Stefano Candela, the petitioner above mentioned, since Nov. 1930

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1930, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Hero Paulino
(Signature of witness)

James A. Turano
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-25445

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____
18038 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Coli Deputy Clerk.

No. 23142

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this day of , A. D. 19

Clerk.

By, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. of List No. and Certificate No. issued.

Petition denied: List No. 13

Petition continued from Oct. 2, 1934 to April 1935 Reason investigation

4/16/35

Dismissed - reason - failure to establish good moral character

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7-25572

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Name: Harcsar, Janos
Date: March 2, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS "Carmania"

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 22, 1934

(Date)

Byron H. Hahl

BYRON H. HAHL
District Director
New York District

Mollie Gioiosa

1443-A

Children, Mike, born Oct. 2, 1908 in Banovic, Austria; Mary, born May 20, 1914, in Delano, Pa.; Anna, born Aug. 17, 1916, in Ashtabula, O.; Helen, born Sept. 26, 1922, in Ashtabula, O.; John, Jr., born Nov. 11, 1924, in Ashtabula, O.; Stanley, born Aug. 5, 1929, in Ashtabula, O.; All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

... Oct. 5, 1908 ...
 ... in ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

1443-B
 ...

No. 2539

7-25572

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, SS: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, John Harchalk,, aged 45 years,
occupation ss Laborer,, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 3 inches,
weight 145 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes grey
other visible distinctive marks none,

I was born in Rakoce, Austria, (now Czechoslovakia,)
on the 9th day of April, anno Domini 1883; I now reside
at 126 Pearl St., Ashtabula, Ohio,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Fiume, Austria,
on the vessel Garmania,; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Rakoce, Austria,; I am un married; the name
of my {wife} is Zuzi,; {she} was born at Banovo, Austria,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic,

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York,
in the State of New York,, on or about the 1st day
of March, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Harchalk
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL]

MAY said Court this 9th day of April, anno Domini 192 8

Cornelia A. Warner,
CLEVELAND, OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Pauline C. Style, Deputy Clerk.

Nº 15380

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1443

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of John Harchalk Ashtabula, Ohio hereby filed, respectfully shows

(1) My place of residence is 822 E. 18th Street, / (2) My occupation is Railroad Laborer

(3) I was born in Rakoce, Austria on April 9th, 1883 My race is Slavish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 9, 1928 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Zuzi Harchalk

we were married on October 1, 1907 at Banovo, Austria She was

born at Banovo, Austria on June 29, 1891; entered the United States

at New York, New York on August 1912 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 6 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Bakoce, Austria I emigrated to the United States of

America from Fiume Austria My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Janos Harcsar

on March 2, 1910 on the vessel SS "Carmania"

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 2, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 1915, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Harchalk
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Paul Sholtis occupation Policeman

residing at East 14th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Joe Sunday occupation laborer

residing at East 16th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

John Harchalk the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Paul J. Sholtis
(Signature of witness)

Joe Sunday
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at _____

this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1934. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7 25572

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2539 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Wm. A. Gibson Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23143

No.

Form 2204-LA
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2613

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John H. Carlisle
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

John H. Carlisle, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813513 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

In the matter of the petition :
of :
Jacob Kangas, :
for citizenship in the United :
States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner,
that the petition for citizenship of the above named
erroneously states that:

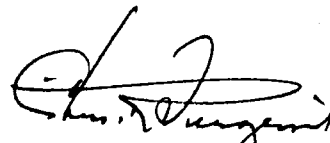
I have one child, Viola Kangas, by first wife,
Josephine Kangas, born February 8, at Conneaut, Ohio,
resides Conneaut, Ohio.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended
to read as follows:

I have one child, Viola Kangas, by first wife,
Josephine Kangas, born February 8, 1913, at Conneaut,
Ohio, resides Conneaut, Ohio.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court
furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with
a certified copy of this order.

Dated Oct. 2, 1934.


Judge

No. 2623

7X-2894

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Jacob Kangas, aged 43 years,
occupation Car Repairer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches,
weight 182 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none,

I was born in Kalvia Vassa, Finland,
on the 18th day of April, anno Domini 1886; I now reside
at 869 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio,

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
on the vessel Baltic,

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Kalvia Vassa, Finland,; I am unmarried; the name
of my { wife } is Winnie; { she } was born at Fairport, Ohio,
and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

I will before being admitted to citizenship
renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty,
and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I arrived at the port of New York,
in the State of New York, on or about the 23rd day
of April, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Jacob Kangas
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 24th day of June, anno Domini 1929

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner,

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Pauline C. Styles, Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1444

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Jacob Kangas Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows
 (1) My place of residence is 859 Sandusky St. Conneaut, (2) My occupation is Car Repairer
 (3) I was born in Kalvia Vasa Finland on April 18, 1886 My race is Finnish
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 24, 1929 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Minnie Kangas
 we were married on November 26, 1921 at Painesville, Ohio She was
 born at Fairport, Ohio on February 26, 1894; entered the United States
 at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: 4 Viola Kangas, by first wife,
Josephine Kangas, born February 8, at Conneaut, Ohio resides Conneaut,
Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Kalvia Finland I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Liverpool England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Jacob Kangas
 on April 23, 1905 on the vessel Baltic
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
April 23, 1905 and in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 23, 1905, being a residence within said county of at least
 six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____
 at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
 Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Jacob Kangas
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES Employed at Dock

Urho Katinoja, occupation _____, Company _____
 residing at Day Street Conneaut, Ohio, and
Herman Siirtonen, occupation Employed at Fork & Hoe Co.
 residing at Buffalo St. Conneaut, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with
Jacob Kangas, the petitioner above mentioned, since July 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Conneaut, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since July 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Urho Katinoja
 (Signature of witness)

Herman Siirtonen
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 2nd day of July, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7X-2894
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2623
 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Margie Gibson Deputy Clerk.

No. 23144
 Form 2204-L-A
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jacob Kangas

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young

Clerk.

By..... Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813510 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

No. 2622

7X-2340

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, John Jurus, aged 46 years,
occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white complexion light, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes gray

other visible distinctive marks none,
I was born in Jorlice, Austria, now Poland,
on the 18 day of September, anno Domini 1883; I now reside
at East Trumbull, Ohio, R. F. D.

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
on the vessel Barbarasa II; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Jorlice, Austria; I am un married; the name
of my { wife } is Mary; { she } was born at Austria,
and now resides at East Trumbull, Ohio.

I will before being admitted to citizenship
renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty,
and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I arrived at the port of New York,
in the State of New York, on or about the 13 day
of May, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

FEB 15 1934

John Jurus
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Ashtabula Ohio 15 day of June, anno Domini 1929

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Pauline C. Styles, Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1445

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of John Jurus, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is Rock Creek, Ohio (2) My occupation is farmer
 (3) I was born in Jurlice, Austria (now Poland) on Sept. 18, 1883 My race is Polish
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 15, 1929 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am not married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ is Mary Jurus
 we were married on Sept. 15, 1907 at Cleveland, Ohio 8 he was
 born at Camosnica, Austria on August May 1, 1877; entered the United States
 at New York, N. Y. on August 12, 1906 for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Rock Creek, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Bessie, born Feb. 18, 1914,
at Cleveland, Ohio, now residing at Rock Creek, Ohio; Rosie, born
Dec. 22, 1917, at Cleveland, Ohio, now residing at Rock Creek, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Jorlice, Austria, (now Poland) I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Jan Jurus
 on May 20, 1903 on the vessel Barbarossa
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 20, 1903 and in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 16, 1919, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____ on _____
 at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
 Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Jurus
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Henry A. Orth, occupation retired
 residing at Rock Creek, Ohio, and

R. W. Paden, occupation Mayor
 residing at Rock Creek, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

John Jurus, the petitioner above mentioned, since July 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Rock Creek, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since July 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry A. Orth
 (Signature of witness)

R. W. Paden
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 2nd day of July, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. _____
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____
2622 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Helen Cost, Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 23145

No.

Form 2204-LA
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John J. Juras
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 12 and Certificate No. 3813512 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7-27440

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

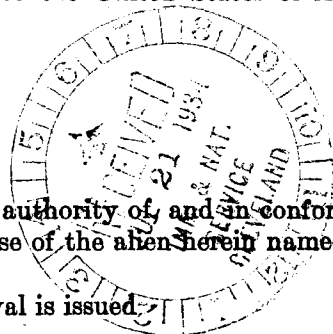
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Name: Podszus, Johann
Date: July 27, 1906
Manner of arrival: SS Pretoria.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 19, 1934.
(Date)



Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director,
New York District.

Guthrie Tobin

No. 75918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

7527410

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF OHIO

In the COMMON PLEAS Court

CUYAHOGA COUNTY

ss:

of CUYAHOGA COUNTY

I, JOHN PODGES, aged 41 years,
occupation electrician, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white complexion fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 176 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Elmas Poland
on the 2nd day of June, anno Domini 1886; I now reside
at 3035 E 78th St, Cleveland, Ohio

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg Germany
on the vessel Triff Waldersee; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)

foreign residence was Poland; I am un married; the name
of my { wife } is Pauline Poland; { she } was born at Poland
and now resides at Cleveland, with me

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Poland

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York
in the State of N.Y., on or about the 25th day
of July, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Podges
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 30th day of July, anno Domini 192

[SEAL]

1927

GEORGE WALLACE

Clerk of the COMMON PLEAS Court.

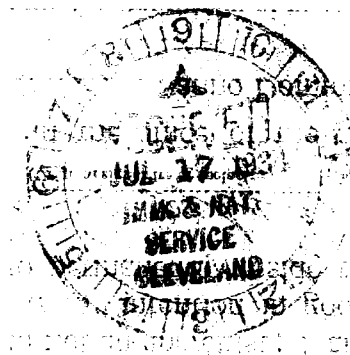
By

Greene Schler

DEPUTY

Clerk.

1446-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1446

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Podges, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is farmer

(3) I was born in Plunza, Poland on June 2, 1886 My race is German

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 30, 1927 in the Common Pleas

Court of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ is Pauline Podges

we were married on February 6, 1915 at Cleveland, Ohio he was

born at Marjampoli, Lithuania on April 15, 1893; entered the United States

at Baltimore, Maryland on July 2, 1911 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Eleanor Podges, born March 3, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio; Gertrude Podges, born Sept. 3, 1922 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Robert Podges, born Sept. 25, 1928 at Cleveland, Ohio. All children reside at R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Plunza, Poland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Johann Podszus

on July 27, 1906, on the vessel SS Pretoria

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 27, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April, 1918 being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~perused~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

John Podges
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

J. J. Austin, occupation farmer

residing at R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mrs. J. J. Austin, (Olive Austin), occupation housewife

residing at R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

John Podges, the petitioner above mentioned, since July 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since July 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. J. Austin (Signature of witness)

Olive Austin (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 26th day of July, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-27440

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

75918 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *Jay W. Young* Clerk.
Helen Cook Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 24951

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Poland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Podes

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813520 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7-27574

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Name: Troiano, Giacomo
Date: April 29, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Taormina.



I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 23, 1934.

(Date)

B. H. Uhl
BERNARD H. UHL,
District Director,
New York District.

Esther Tobin

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

GIACOMO TROIANI

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 1447

Court Common Pleas

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Harry Brudapest, occupation Police Lieutenant
 residing at 406 E 16th Street, Ashtabula Ohio, and
 (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

James A. Turano, occupation Insurance Agent
 residing at 4610 West Ave., Ashtabula Ohio
 (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Giacomo Troiani the petitioner above mentioned since August 1 1929, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio, from Nov. 1 1932 to Apr. 16 1935, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Brudapest
 (Signature of witness)

James A. Turano
 (Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses at Jefferson, O, this 16th day of April, anno Domini 1935

Jay H. Young, Clerk
 (Signature of attester)

By Bernice A. Kramer
 (Title of attester)

In the matter of the petition of :
GIACOMO TROIANI :
for citizenship in the United :
States of America. :

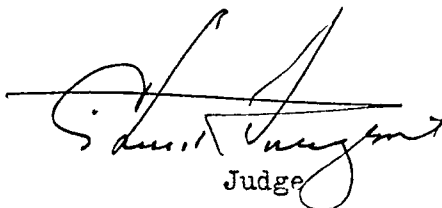
It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Giacomo Troiani erroneously states that " And that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Cleveland, Ohio, and Ashtabula, Ohio in the Counties of Cuyahoga and Ashtabula, this State, in which the above entitled petition is made, continuously since August 1, 1929.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows: "And that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the last date mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula, this State in which the above entitled petition is made continuously since November 1, 1932.

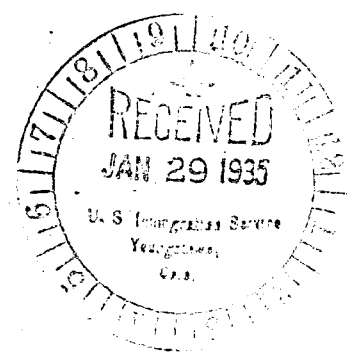
AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this order.

Dated

4/16/35


Judge

Q-27771



INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION
UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906,
AS AMENDED.

In the _____ Court of _____

In the Matter of the Petition No. _____

of _____

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed 12/14/35 Dep. C. P. L. E. F.

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.



State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:

Joseph Gaetano Ferraiuolo

(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposited, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Joseph Gaetano Ferraiuolo
2. Q. Residence? A. 1184 East 175th St., Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
3. Q. Your occupation? A. Punch press operator 4. Q. Your age? A. 24
5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Cleveland, Ohio
7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. _____
8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Giacomo Troiani to have resided. A. All my life.
9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
 A. My father knew him in Europe. I met him about April 1924, At my home 15310 Schialo Rd., Cleveland, Ohio. He visited our house regularly and lived on 147th near us.
10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From April 1924 to September 1932.
11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Cuyahoga County, Ohio and since September 1932 in Ashtabula, O.
12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. About 3 times a month while in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No sir.
14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio?
 A. September 1932.
15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No. Never.
16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes sir.
17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.
18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes sir.

Joseph Gaetano Ferraiuolo
 (Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio this 16th day of November, 1935

John Stant

Naturalization Examiner

(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? None

Witness states petitioner resided in this country continuously from about ¹⁴⁷²⁵⁰¹1924 to September 1932.

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:

Tony Napoli (Name of second witness), being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Tony Napoli
2. Q. Residence? A. 16109 Parkgrove Ave., Cleveland, Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
3. Q. Your occupation? A. Machinist 4. Q. Your age? A. 32
5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Italy
7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. September 21, 1934, in United States District Court, Cleveland, Ohio (Pet. 49982 - Cert. No. 3863786)
8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Giacomo Troiani to have resided. A. May 1921 to the present time.
9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. September 1927 at my father in law's house 1184 E. 175th St., Cleveland, Ohio. He visited Ferraiuolo's house regularly while I was going with my wife.
10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From September 1927 to the fall of 1932.
11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Cuyahoga County, Ohio. and I have seen him also in Ashtabula,
12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. About 2 times a week.
13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No.
14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio? A. Fall of 1932. I dont know the month.
15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No. Not that I know of.
16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.
17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.
18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

Tony Napoli
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio this 16th day of November, 1935

[Signature]
Naturalization Examiner
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

" Witness states petitioner resided in Cleveland continuously from 1927 to the fall of 1932.

3-Lthl



No. 76216

7-27574

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

STATE OF OHIO }
GUYAHOGA COUNTY } ss. In the COMMON PLEAS Court
of GUYAHOGA COUNTY

I, GIACOMO TROIANI, aged 49 years,
occupation carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 180 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks patch of small soars about one inch below right ear
small below left eye

I was born in Collecervino Italy
on the 7 day of October, anno Domini 1878; I now reside
at 14918 Lake Shore Blvd. Cleveland, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples Italy
on the vessel Teurnino; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Italy; I am married; the name
of my { wife } is Anna { she } was born at Italy
{ husband }

and now resides at _____
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emanuel III King of Italy

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York
in the State of N.Y., on or about the 1st day
of May, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Giacomo Troiani
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 22nd day of August, 1927 anno Domini 1927
[SEAL] GEORGE WALLACE

By Grace Schlee Clerk of the COMMON PLEAS Court.
DEPUTY Clerk.

7-2771



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1447

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Giacomo Troiani, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 2515 Crane Ave., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is carpenter

(3) I was born in Collecovino, Italy on Oct. 7, 1878 My race is Italian South

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 22, 1927 in the Common Pleas

Court of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~or husband~~ is Anna Zupita Troiani

we were married on April 29, 1900 at Collecovino, Italy he was

born at Collecovino, Italy on June 1882 ; ~~State of the United States~~

~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ and now

resides at Collecovino, Italy I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Agosto Troiani, born July 1902 in Collecovino, Italy, now

residing at Collecovino, Italy; Marietta Troiani, born Dec. 13, 1907,

at Collecovino, Italy, now residing at Collecovino, Italy.

(6) My last foreign residence was Collecovino, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Giacomo Troiano

on April 29, 1909, on the vessel SS Taormina

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 29, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 1, 1932, being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have { read / heard read } this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Giacomo Troiani
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Harry Brudapest, occupation police lieutenant

residing at Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Jas. A. Turano, occupation insurance agent

residing at West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Giacomo Troiani, the petitioner above mentioned, since Aug. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Cleveland, Ohio & Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since November 1, 1932 and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States,

James Turano (Signature of witness)

Harry Brudapest (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 14th day of August, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-27574

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 76216

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

No. 24952

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Giacomo Troiani

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 14th day of April, A. D. 1936

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 15 and Certificate No. 4066155 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from April 16, 1935 to Oct. 1, 1935 Reason depositions
" Oct. 1, 1935 to April 1936 " " " " " " " " " " " "

100432
Cleveland, Ohio.

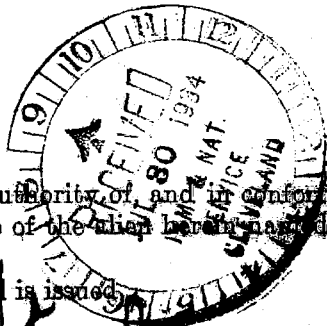
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
~~Immigration~~ Naturalization
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7-27558

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: Phila., Pa.
Name: PETER GILLICH
Date: October 5, 1913
Manner of arrival: s/s "Prinz Oskar"



I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued,

July 27, 1934.
(Date)

[Handwritten Signature]

DISTRICT DIRECTOR,
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
GLOUCESTER CITY, N. J.

GW:1

No. 2489

7-27558

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

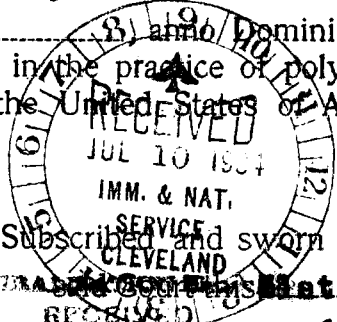
I, Peter Gillich, aged 42 years, occupation farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white complexion dark, height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 150 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Harta, Hungary on the 24th day of December, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at R. F. D. #2, Rock Creek, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany on the vessel Prince Oscar; my last foreign residence was Harta, Hungary; I am married; the name of my wife is Krisztina; she was born at Hungary and now resides at R. F. D. #2, Rock Creek, Ohio

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The present government of Hungary of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, on or about the 5th day of October, anno Domini 1913; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.



Peter Gillich (Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of the Court this 1st day of August, anno Domini 1927

[SEAL]

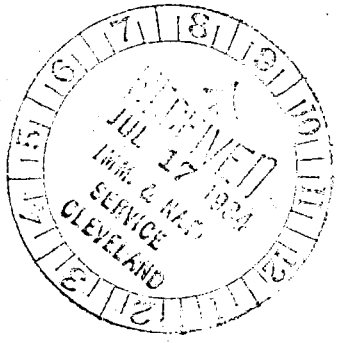
Cornelia A. Warner, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

DEC 17 1929

No. 22934

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
CLEVELAND, OHIO
Deputy Clerk

G-83771



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1448

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Peter Gillich, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 2, Rock Creek, Ohio (2) My occupation is farmer

(3) I was born in Harta, Hungary on Dec. 26, 1884 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Aug. 31, 1927 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~name~~ is Christina Gillich
we were married on Dec. 12, 1906 at Harta, Hungary 8 he was

born at Harta, Hungary on Nov. 4, 1889; entered the United States
at Philadelphia, Pa. on October 5, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at R. D. 2, Rock Creek, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

John, born Dec. 13, 1908 at Harta, Hungary, now residing at R. D. 2,
Rock Creek, Ohio; Katharina, born March 2, 1911, at Harta, Hungary,
now residing at Akron, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Harta, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of
America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Philadelphia, Pa., under the name of Peter Gillich
on October 5, 1913, on the vessel SS "Prinz Oskar"

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

October 5, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 4, 1918, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Peter Gillich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Henry Rich, occupation farmer
residing at Rock Creek, Ohio, and

Archie Bundy, occupation farmer
residing at Rock Creek, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Peter Gillich, the petitioner above mentioned, since Aug. 1, 1929
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Rock Creek, Ohio, R. D. 2, in the County of Ashtabula,
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Aug. 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

H. P. Rich
(Signature of witness)

A. Bundy
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 15th day of August, Anno Domini 19 34 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-27558

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____
2489 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 24953

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Peter Gillich

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813521 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

No. 7459

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AUG 31 1928
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

7X-366

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

State of Pennsylvania } In the Common Pleas Court
County of Erie } ss: of Erie County, Penn'a.

I, Katherine Theresa McCarthy, aged 42 years,
occupation Registered Nurse, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white complexion fair, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 122 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes hazel
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Minto, Canada
on the 8th day of December, anno Domini 1885; I now reside
at 943 East 9th Street, Erie, Penn'a.

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Niagara Falls, Canada
on the vessel Suspension Bridge; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Minto, Canada; I am not married; the name
of my { wife } is _____; { she } was born at _____
and now resides at _____

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of the
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British
Dominions beyond the Seas, Emperor of India
of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Buffalo
in the State of New York, on or about the 25th day
of April, anno Domini 1890; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Katherine Theresa McCarthy
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of the
said Court this 22nd day of August, anno Domini 1928.

[SEAL]

J. J. [Signature]
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1449

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Katherine Theresa McCarthy (Kate), hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 504 W. 44th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Graduate Registered nurse

(3) I was born in Minto, Canada on Dec. 8, 1885 My race is Irish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Aug. 22, 1928 in the Common Pleas

Court of Erie County, at Erie, Penna.

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have NO children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Minto, Canada I emigrated to the United States of

America from Toronto, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Buffalo, New York, under the name of Katherine Theresa McCarthy

on April 25, 1890, on the vessel Suspension Bridge

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the

British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 25, 1890 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 8, 1924, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Katherine Theresa McCarthy
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Charles F. Salisbury, occupation retired

residing at 1527 Prospect Road, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Minnie G. Salisbury, occupation Secretary

residing at 1527 Prospect Road, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Katherine Theresa McCarthy, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles F. Salisbury Minnie G. Salisbury

(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. _____

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

7459 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.

By Wesley D. Wilson Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 24954

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2313

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mathewine Theresa McCortley
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813514 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1450

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Jessie Baine Rice, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 3621 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is school teacher

(3) I was born in Ottawa, Canada on September 10, 1894 My race is Scotch

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on "Omitted under the act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended." at _____

(5) I am _____ married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is was Robert J. Rice, (now deceased) we were married on December 27, 1922 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was born at Buffalo, New York on May 12, 1890; ~~born in the United States of~~

I have no children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Ottawa, Canada I emigrated to the United States of America from Ottawa, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Buffalo, New York, under the name of Jessie Baine on August 1, 1901, on the ~~via~~ Canadian Pacific railroad as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

(8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 1, 1901 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August 1, 1901, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____ I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~read~~ ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Jessie Baine Rice
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

LaVerne Gae, occupation housewife residing at 4624 Cleveland Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mary Gard, occupation housewife, residing at 35 Jefferson Road, Ashtabula, Ohio

do hereby depose and say that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Jessie Baine Rice, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

LaVerne Gae (Signature of witness) Mary Gard (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. _____

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

"Omitted under the act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended"

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 24956

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2613

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India. of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jessie Baine Rice
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813522 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

No. 2593

7X-1804

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, Frank Kiss, aged 57 years,
occupation ore handler, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color ~~white~~ complexion dark, height 5 feet 3 inches,
weight 170 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in PaPalagy, Hungary (now Czechoslovakia)
on the 20th day of March, anno Domini 1872; I now reside
at 198 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
on the vessel Konig Luzz; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was PaPalagy, Hungary; I am un married; the name
of my ^{wife} ~~husband~~ is Barbara; ^{she} ~~he~~ was born at Bathfe, Hungary
and now resides at 198 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic
of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York, on or about the 12th day
of March anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

Frank Kiss
(Original signature of declarant)

MAR 26 1929
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
CLEVELAND, OHIO
[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 26th day of March, anno Domini 1929.

Cornelia A. Warner,
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Nº 31710

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1451

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Frank Kish, a.k.a. Frank Kiss, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1151 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is Ore handler

(3) I was born in Palagy, Czechoslovakia on Mar. 20, 1872 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 26, 1931 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio,

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXX~~ is Barbara we were married on July 1, 1901 at South River, N. J.; She was

born at Batfa, Czechoslovakia on Mar. 15, 1889; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 12, 1900 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Emma, born Nov. 22, 1905, Ashtabula, now residing in Campbell, O., Bertha, born Dec. 12, 1906, Ashtabula, now residing in Ashtabula, O., Frank, born Feb. 16, 1919, Youngstown, now residing in Ashtabula, O.,

Ohio;
Ohio;
Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Palagy, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Frank Kiss, on Mar. 12, 1899 on the vessel Konig Luzg as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 12, 1899 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 29, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~XXXX~~ heard read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Frank Kish
(Signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Geo. Mavinosak, occupation Car Inspector N. Y. C. residing at 1043 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

Joseph Smith, occupation Grocery Store Owner residing at 720 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Frank Kish, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Mavinosak
(Signature of witness)

Joseph Smith
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O., this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 2593 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2593 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Paul W. Young Clerk.
Marjorie Gibson Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 24955

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2818

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank Kish
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813540 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1452

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Lyyli Wirtala Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1826 West 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Wittasaari, Finland on Nov. 13, 1895. My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ "Omitted pursuant
Court of to the act of September 22, 1922, as amended;"

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~XXXX~~ husband is Ernest Wirtala
we were married on March 11, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Yliharma, Finland on June 2, 1895; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 27, 1915 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Ahti, born June 18, 1921; Arnold

born May 4, 1923; both born in Ashtabula, Ohio, both reside in
Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Wittasaari, Finland. I emigrated to the United States of
America from ~~XXXX~~ Southampton, England. My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Lyyli Waris
on June 15, 1910, on the vessel Majestic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

June 15, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 10, 1915, being a residence within said county of at least
six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~XXXX~~ ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of
my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition
is signed by me with my full, true name.

Lyyli Wirtala
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Alma Tienvieri occupation housewife

residing at 1704 W. 14th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Ida Davis occupation Housewife

residing at 1625 W. 14th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been
acquainted in the United States with

Lyyli Wirtala, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a
part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well dis-
posed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alma O. Tienvieri Ida Davis
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. _____

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

~~Omitted pursuant to the act of September 22, 1922, as amended.~~

Wayne Gibson Clerk. (SEAL)
By Wayne Gibson Deputy Clerk.

No. 24957

No.

14-2013

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Syzyli Wirtala
(signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813523 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1453

Court C. P. Jefferson, O.

2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that AGDA KESKINEN

(Name)

residing at 1711 W 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for citizenship, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Alma Tienvieri, residing at 1704 W 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

(Name)

Ida Davis, residing at 1625 W 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(Name)

appeared before me and were examined on October 19th, 19 34

in accordance with the act of July 3, 1930, 19 30

and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for citizenship constitute the record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

J. B. Allan

Acting

U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

In the matter of the petition of :
AGDA KESKINEN :
for citizenship in the United :
States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named AGDA KESKINEN erroneously states that "Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of two witnesses required by law. (in the 3rd par. preceding the signature of the petitioner), and that "I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No.-- from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.-- of such petitioner, has been by me filed with and attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date". (in the certification of the Clerk of Court).

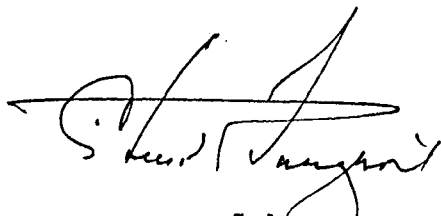
"As shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto". (last line in the 6th allegation of petition). "For permanent residence" (3rd sentence of 6th allegation) "It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States" (end of 7th allegation) "That to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing

~~IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT THE SAID PETITION BE AMENDED TO READ~~
~~AS FOLLOWS:~~ of this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at AshTabula, Ohio, in the County of AshTabula this State, in which the above petition is made, continuously since October 1, 1929. (In the affidavits of witnesses).

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended by the deletion of the above words and the insertion of the words "not having acquired any other nationality by affirmative act" after the words "your petitioner", in the penultimate paragraph of the petition preceding the signature of the petitioner.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this order.

Dated 4/16/35


Judge

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1453

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, O.

The petition of Agda Keskinen, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1711 W. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio, on May 22, 1897 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Omitted pursuant to the Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended at _____

(5) I am _____ married. The name of ~~my~~ husband is Werner Keskinen, we were married on Oct. 16, 1920 at Conneaut, Ohio,; he was

born at Alavus, Finland, on October 10, 1894; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 11, 1915 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have 3 children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Aino, born Dec. 23, 1921, Ashtabula, Ohio, now residing in Ashtabula, Ohio; Esther, born Feb. 8, 1923, Ashtabula, Ohio, now residing in Ashtabula, Ohio; Elsie, born Sept. 6, 1928, Ashtabula, Ohio, now residing in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Never resided out of U. S. I emigrated to the United States of America from _____ My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____, under the name of _____

on _____, on the vessel _____, as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Never resided out of U. S. and in the County of _____ this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since _____, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

not having acquired any other nationality by affirmative act
I, your aforesaid petitioner, being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Agda Keskinen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Alma Tienvieri, occupation Housewife residing at 1704 West 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Ida Davis, occupation Housewife residing at 1625 W. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Agda Keskinen, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula, this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alma O. Tienvieri
(Signature of witness)

Ida Davis
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this 19th day of October, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. _____

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____ Omitted pursuant to the act of September 22, 1922, as amended.

By Jay W. Young, Clerk. (SEAL)
Alma Klise, Deputy Clerk.

No. 24958

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Agda Keskinen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813524 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1454
Court ~~C. P. Jefferson, O.~~

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

2537

I hereby certify that ESTHER SOPHIA QUIRKE
(Name)
residing at 1317 W 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
an applicant for citizenship, and the required two witnesses, namely,
Mrs. Alma Green, residing at 1204 W 4th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Name)
Mrs. Jennie Pietila, residing at 1624 W 11th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Name)
appeared before me and were examined on October 19th, 1934
in accordance with the act of July 7th, 1930
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for citizenship constitute the record of
such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

Form 2800



U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

In the matter of the petition of :
 ESTHER SOEHIA QUIRKE :
 for citizenship in the United :
 States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named ESTHER SOPHIA QUIRKE erroneously states that Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of two witnesses required by law. (in the 3rd par. preceding the signature of the petitioner), and that, "I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. --- from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. --- of such petitioner, has been by me filed with and attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date" (in the certification of the Clerk of Court).

"As shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto" (last line in 6th allegation of petition). "For permanent residence" (3rd sentence of 6th allegation). "It is my intention to reside permanently in the United States" (end of 7th allegation). "That to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing ~~and it is hereby ordered that the said petition be amended to read~~ ~~as follows:~~ of this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit., since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above petition is made, continuously since October 1, 1929. (in the affidavits of the witnesses).

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended by the deletion of the above words and the insertion of the words "not having acquired any other nationality by affirmative act" after the words "your petitioner", in the penultimate paragraph of the petition preceding the signature of the petitioner.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this order.

Dated

Oct. 1, 1935

Lyman B. Guffel,

Judge

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1454

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Esther Sophia Quirke Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1317 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on Dec. 30, 1895 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on "Omitted pursuant to the act of September 22, 1922 as amended"

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Patrick John Quirke we were married on Sept. 18, 1915 at Jefferson, Ohio; he was

born at Cork, Ireland on March 17, 1887; entered the United States at Seattle, Washington on spring of 1908 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Rodney, born Oct. 26, 1916 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Theodore, born Oct. 30, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Jack, born May 22, 1922 at Ashtabula, Ohio;

all children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Never resided outside of United States I emigrated to the United States of America from Never resided outside of United States My lawful entry ~~for permanent residence~~ in the United States was at Never resided outside of United States, under the name of Never resided outside of United States on Never resided outside of United States, on the vessel Never resided outside of United States, ~~as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace

of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and ~~it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States~~ (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Never resided outside of United States County of Never resided outside of United States

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Never resided outside of United States, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number Never resided outside of United States, on Never resided outside of United States at Never resided outside of United States and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Never resided outside of United States and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

~~attached hereto and made a part of this my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my legal entry, and the affidavits of the two qualifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to not having acquired any other nationality by affirmative act

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~read~~ ^{read} this petition and know the contents thereof, that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Esther Sophia Quirke
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Alma Green occupation housewife

residing at 1204 West 44th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Jennie Pietila occupation housewife

residing at 1624 W. 11th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Esther Sophia Quirke, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alma Green (Signature of witness)

Jennie Pietila (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of October, Anno Domini 1934. I hereby certify that ~~certificates of natural No.~~ Never resided outside of United States

~~from the Department of Labor showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.~~ "Omitted pursuant to the Act of September 22, 1922, as amended"

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen C. Young Deputy Clerk.

No. 24959

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India~~ of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Esther Sophia Liskie
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 1st day of October, A. D. 1935.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 14 and Certificate No. 3613550 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from April 16, 1935 to Oct. 1, 1935 Reason quarantined (scarlet fever) 14-2618

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL 7 10049

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Stjerna, Herman
Date: May 17, 1903
Manner of arrival: SS St. Paul

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

MAR 4 1931

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

DIRECTOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 2, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.



Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-10049

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula, of Ashtabula Co., at Jefferson, O.

I, Herman Stjerna, now residing at 3829 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation car repairer, aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex Male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair dk brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks small scar on thumb, race Finnish; nationality Finnish. I was born in Haukivuori, Finland, on Jan. 1, 1872. I am married. The name of my wife is Weera. We were married on July 12, 1901, at Tappeenrauta, Finland; she was born at Tappeenrauta, Finland, on Feb. 22, 1882, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on April, 1904, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have one child, Cleates Stjerna, July 9, 1919, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1321, on April 1, 1919 at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas Court, my last foreign residence was Haukivuori, Finland, I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England, my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Herman Stjerna, on May 17, 1903 on the vessel SS. St. Paul.



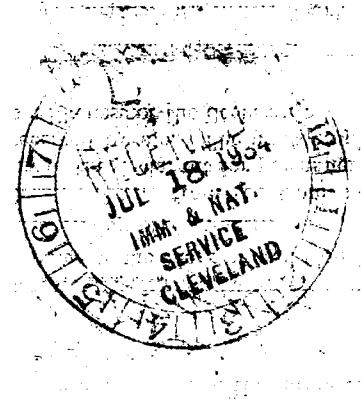
Herman Stjerna

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Herman Stjerna (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, O. this 28 day of March, anno Domini 1931 Certification No. 7-10049 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Cornelia A Warner Clerk of the Common Pleas Court. Pauline Stjerna Deputy Clerk.



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1455

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Herman Stjerna, Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. #1, Merchants Ave., (2) My occupation is Car Repairer

(3) I was born in Lappeenrauta, Finland on July 1st, 1872 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Mar. 28, 1931 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~and~~ is Weera Stjerna,
we were married on July 12, 1901 at Lappeenrauta, Finland; She was

born at Lappeenrauta, Finland on Feb. 22, 1882; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on April, 1904 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 1 childs, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Cleates Stjerna, born July 9, 1919, Ashtabula, Ohio, now residing in
Ashtabula, Ohio, R. F. D. 1.

(6) My last foreign residence was Lappeenrauta, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Herman Stjerna,

on May 17, 1903, on the vessel SS St. Paul
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 17, 1913, and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 17, 1913, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number 180, on Dec. 12, 1911

at Jefferson, Ohio, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
Continued for better knowledge. Dismissed for want of prosecution

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Herman Stjerna
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Andrew Oberg, occupation Farmer

residing at R. D. 2, Ashtabula, Ohio., and

Andy Alpine, occupation Construction Work

residing at 3829 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Herman Stjerna, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Andrew Oberg (Signature of witness)

Andy Alpine (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 19 34. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-10049

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2664 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay N. Young Clerk.
Alma Klueber Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 24960

No.

14-2613

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Herman Stjerma
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813541 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 10681

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Kuhar, Anton
Date: May 5, 1906
Manner of arrival: SS Cassel

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
RECEIVED

MAY 11 1906

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
CLEVELAND, OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

May 7, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

ANTON KUHAR

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 1456

Court Common Pleas

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Heinrich Hoffer, occupation Farmer, residing at RD Jefferson Ohio, and residing at, occupation

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Anton Kuhar the petitioner above mentioned since October 1 1929, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at Jefferson, in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio, from Oct. 1 1929 to April 16 1935, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Handwritten signature of Heinrich Hoffer

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses at Jefferson, O., this 16th day of April, anno Domini 1935.

Handwritten signature of the attesting officer and title of attester

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-10681

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Anton Kuhar
now residing at R. F. D. #2, Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 41 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 6 feet 1 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks none

race Slovenian; nationality Jugoslavia
I was born in Maladje, Austria, on July 15, 1890
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary
we were married on Jan. 18, 1918, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was born at Althacher, Austria, on Jan 25, 1884, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on May 15, 1900, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Geneva, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Mildred born Jan. 15, 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio
Roy " Apr. 2, 1922 in Geneva, Ohio
Raymond " June 18, 1926 in Geneva, Ohio
All live in Geneva, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number as set know Dec 10, 1915 about at Cleveland, Ohio District Court
my last foreign residence was Maladje, Austria
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY on May 5, 1900 under the name of Anton Kuhar



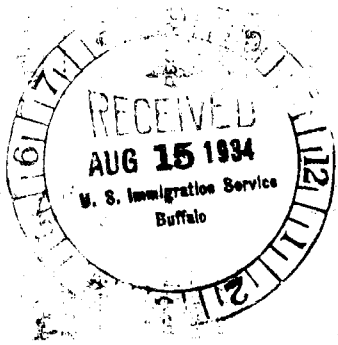
on the vessel SS Cassel
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Anton Kuhar
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 1 day of June anno Domini 1931. Certification No. 7-10681 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marietta Fox, Deputy Clerk.



148-C

Henry Haffer, RDJff
substituted

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1456

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Anton Kuhar, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is farmer

(3) I was born in Mladje, Jugoslavia on July 15, 1889 My race is Slovenian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 1, 1931 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~known~~ is Mary Kuhar we were married on Jan. 18, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio; She was born at Alpacher, Jugoslavia on Jan. 28, 1884; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 15, 1900 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Mildred, born Jan. 15, 1920, at Cleveland, Ohio; Roy, born April 2, 1922 at Geneva, Ohio; Raymond, born June 18, 1926 at Geneva, Ohio;

all children reside at R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Mladje, Jugoslavia I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Anton Kuhar on May 5, 1906, on the vessel SS Cassel as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Peter, King of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, and the Present Government of Jugoslavia.

(8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 5, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April, 1918, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Anton Kuhar
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Karl Heiser, occupation mason

residing at R. F. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio, and Joseph Berkopce occupation laborer

residing at Eagle Hill, Geneva, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Anton Kuhar

the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at R. D. 2, Geneva, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Karl Heiser
(Signature of witness)

Joe Berkopce
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of October, Anno Domini 1934. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-10681

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2670 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 24961

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Peter, King of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, and the Present Government of Jugoslavia:

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anton Kuber
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Gay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813525 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 15035

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Punkangas, Anna
Date: July 8, 1917
Manner of arrival: SS Oscar II

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
January 12, 1932

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization

1457-A

Beatrice M. Hall

REPRODUCTION SERVICE
RECEIVED
JAN 14 1932
TERRITORIAL DIRECTOR
CANTONMENT OFFICE
CANTONMENT ON LA...

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Anna Orvokki Kangas
now residing at 1605 E. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Housework, aged 20 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Female, color White, complexion fair, color of eyes blue gray
color of hair Med. Brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks
moles on face
race Finnish; nationality Finnish
I was born in Kokkola Finland, on May 24, 1911
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Kokkola, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiania, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York City
under the name of Anna Punkangas, on July 8, 1917



on the vessel SS Oscar II
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Anna Orvokki Kangas
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 28 day of April anno Domini 1932. Certification No. 7-15035 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marietta Fox Wilson, Deputy Clerk.

JUN 25 1932

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1457

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Anna Orvokki Kangas Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1621 West 12th St. Ashtabula My occupation is housework

(3) I was born in Kokkola, Finland on May 24, 1911 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 28, 1932 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. ~~The name of my wife or husband is~~
we were married on _____ at _____; he was
born at _____ on _____; entered the United States
at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Kokkola, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Christiana Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Anna Punkangas
on July 8, 1917 on the vessel SS Oscar 11
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Finland
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
July 8, 1917 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 10, 1917, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit _____
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Anna Orvokki Kangas

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~made~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Anna Orvokki Kangas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Aili Nurmi occupation Housework
residing at Carpenter Road, Ashtabula Ohio, and
Ellida Heapsala occupation Housework

residing at 1611 Ohio Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with _____

Anna Orvokki Kangas, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ellida Heapsala (Signature of witness) Aili Nurmi (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-15035
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2693
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Paul W. Young Clerk.
Marlene Gibson Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 24963

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Orvola-Kangas
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay Young, Clerk.
By Jay Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813526 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 14576

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
 Name: Tinis Frideborg Wikstrom
 Date: Aug. 24, 1926
 Manner of arrival: SS Drottningholm

NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 RECEIVED

NOV 24 1931

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Nov. 21, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Lms

Raymond J. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1458

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Tinis Wikstrom Kellstrom, formerly known as Tinis Frideborg Wikstrom, hereby made, Ashtabula, Ohio

(1) My place of residence is 1651 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Parish of Refsund, Sweden, June 25, 1903 My race is Scandinavian
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on "Omitted pursuant to the Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended" X

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Erick Nathaniel Kellstrom,
we were married on June 17, 1931 at Bronx, New York; he was
born at Kvanum, Sweden on Nov. 30, 1901; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on May 24, 1919 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 1 childs, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Paul Kenneth Kellstrom, born Jan. 5, 1932, Ashtabula, Ohio, now
residing in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Ostersund, Sweden I emigrated to the United States of
America from Goteburg, Sweden My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Tinis Frideborg Wikstrom,
on Aug. 24, 1926, on the vessel SS Drottningholm
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Gustavus V, King of Sweden

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 24, 1926, and in the County of Ashtabula,
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 21, 1931, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Tinis Wikstrom Kellstrom
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Alfred Freed, occupation Oiler, O. & W. Pa. Dock Co.
residing at 1651 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

Carl O. Gudmundson, occupation Gen'l. Insurance Agent
residing at 1637 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Tinis Wikstrom Kellstrom, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929
and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alfred Freed
(Signature of witness)

Carl O. Gudmundson
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,
this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 19 34 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-14576

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. "Omitted pursuant to the Act of September 22, 1922, as amended."

By Jay W. Young, Clerk. (SEAL)
Altha Kline Deputy Clerk.

No. 24962

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V, King of Sweden

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Pinis Wikstrom Hellstrom
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813529 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 15123

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Name: Punkangas, Frans
Date: July 8, 1917
Manner of arrival: SS Oscar II

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued:

January 15, 1932

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization

Mattia Abraham

1459-A

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Matthew Frank Kangas, now residing at 347 W. 35th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Salesman, aged 21 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes gray, color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks white spot on right eye, race Finnish; nationality Finnish, I was born in Kokkola, Finland, on April 17, 1910, I am not married. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 111111, on 111111 (Date) 111111 (City or town) (State) (Name of court) my last foreign residence was Kokkola, Finland, I emigrated to the United States of America from Christiania, Norway, my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Frans Punkangas, on July 8, 1917.



on the vessel SS Oscar II, I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

Matthew Frank Kangas (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 29 day of March anno Domini 1932. Certification No. 7-15123 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1459

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Matthew Frank Kangas Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 347 W. 35th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is masseur

(3) I was born in Kokkola, Finland on April 17, 1910 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 29, 1934 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. ~~we were married on~~ we were married on at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Kokkola, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Christiana, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Frans Punkangas

on July 8, 1917, on the vessel SS Oscar II

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 8, 1917 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 10, 1917, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit _____

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Matthew Frank Kangas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

J. H. Craig, occupation retired

residing at Gregory Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Aili Nurmi, occupation house maid

residing at Carpenter Road, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Matthew Frank Kangas, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Aili Nurmi (Signature of witness)

J. H. Craig (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 19th day of October, Anno Domini 1934. I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-15123

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. 2692

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.

Allen Ed. Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 24965

No.

14-2013

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Matthew Frank Kangas
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813528 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7-17333

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Febel, Ferdinand
Date: March 4, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiser Wilhelm II

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 9, 1932

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist
Commissioner of Naturalization.

NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOV 11 1932

OHIO
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

1460-14

Beatrice by Hall

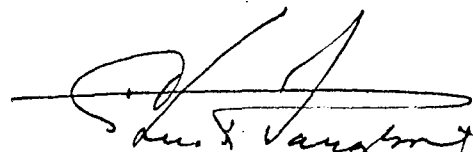
: In the matter of the petition of :
: FERDINAND FABEL :
: :
: for citizenship in the United :
: States of America. :
: -----

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named FERDINAND FABEL erroneously states that
the petitioner has children.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows: "I have no children".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this order.

Dated 4/16/35


Judge

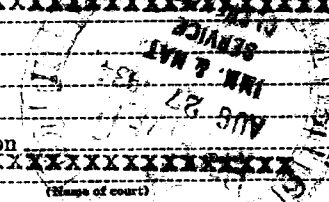
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

7-17333

State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County ss: of Ashtabula Co. at Jefferson, O.

I, Ferdinand Fabel,
now residing at R. F. D. #2, Geneva, Ohio
occupation Factory, aged 21 years, to declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex Male, color white, complexion Dark, color of eyes Brown
color of hair Black, height 6 feet 3 inches; weight 195 pounds; visible distinctive marks None
race German; nationality Jugoslavian
I was born in Chervinka, Jugoslavia, on May 30, 1914
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is
we were married on at she or he was
for permanent residence hereon, and now
I have children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:



I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number
my last foreign residence was Chervinka, Jugoslavia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Ferdinand Fabel, on May 4, 1914
on the vessel SSKaiser Wilhelm II



I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

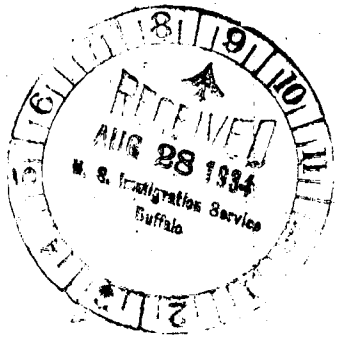
Ferdinand Fabel
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 18 day of August
anno Domini 1914. Certification No. 7-17333 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Cornelia A Warner
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court
Clerk of the Court.

By Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]



14-60-C

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1460

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Ferdinand Fabel, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. #2 Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is Factory Worker

(3) I was born in Chervinka, Jugoslavia on May 30, 1911 My race is German

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August, 18, 1932 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Chervinka, Jugoslavia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ferdinand Fabel

on March 4, 1914 on the vessel SS Kaiser Wilhelm 11

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Peter, King of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, and the Present

Government of Jugoslavia.

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 4, 1914 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 11, 1927 being a residence within said county of at least

six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~perused~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Ferdinand Fabel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Sam DeFranco, occupation none

residing at Geneva, Ohio, and

Olga Mraz, occupation Factory

residing at Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Ferdinand Fabel, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Geneva, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929 and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Olga Mraz (Signature of witness)

Sam DeFranco (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-17333

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2698 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Maxine Nelson Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 24964

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Peter, King of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, and the Present Government of Yugoslavia,

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ferdinand Fabel

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813529 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

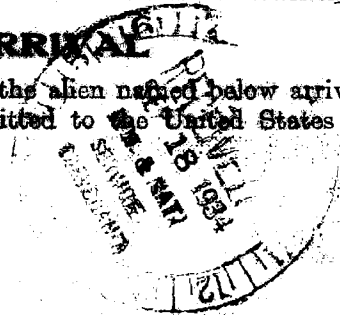
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7 27017

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Pelyhes, Maria
Date: January 28, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS George Washington



I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 23, 1934
(Date)

Byron H. Day
BYRON H. DAY
District Director
New York District

1461-A

Jacob Solomon



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1461

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Maria Pelyhes Esterhay, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is North Kingsville, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Lelesz, Hungary on Dec. 5, 1898 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on "Omitted pursuant to the act of September 22, 1922, as amended"

(5) I am un married. The name of my late husband is Andrew Esterhay we were married on May 1, 1916 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was

born at Nagykapos, Hungary on April 28, 1893; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 25, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at North Kingsville, Ohio I have 1 children and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Andrew, born June 1, 1921, at Ashtabula, Ohio, now residing at North Kingsville, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Lelesz, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Maria Pelyhes

on January 28, 1914, on the vessel SS George Washington as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since January 28, 1914 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 4, 1919, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have read this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Maria Pelyhes Esterhay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Maria Karbacka, occupation housewife

residing at North Kingsville, Ohio, and

Anna C. Johnson, occupation housewife

residing at North Kingsville, Ohio each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Maria Pelyhes Esterhay, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at North Kingsville, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Maria Karbacka Anna C. Johnson
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of October, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-27017

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. "Omitted pursuant to the act of September 22, 1922, as amended."

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Col Deputy Clerk.

No. 24966

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2618

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marica Pehykes Esterhazy
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay Wyring, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3913530 issued.

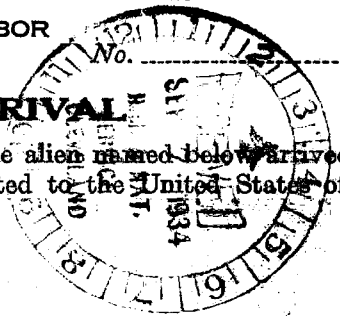
Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

7 27018

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL



I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Larsson, Lars Melvin
Date: March 6, 1923
Manner of arrival: SS Drottningholm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 23, 1934
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

1412-A

Jacob & Solomon

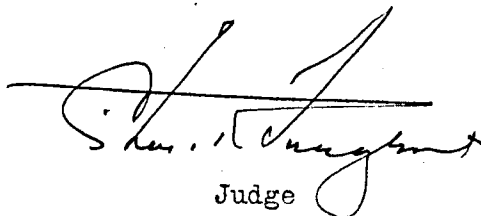
In the matter of the petition of :
LARS MELVIN LARSON :
for citizenship in the United :
States of America. :

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named LARS MELVIN LARSON erroneously states that that the petitioner has children.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows: " I have no children"

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this order.

Dated 4/16/35


Judge

No. 2621

6928

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, Lars Melvin Larson, aged 31 years,
occupation leather worker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 145 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Bergvik, Sweden
on the 15th day of June, anno Domini 1907; I now reside
at 31 Superior St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Gothenburg, Sweden
on the vessel Drottningholm; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given)
foreign residence was Sandriken, Sweden; I am not married; the woman

~~xxxxxx [wife] is xxxxxxxx [husband], [she] was born at xxxxxxxx [he] was born at xxxxxxxx~~
and xxxxxxxx [she] was born at xxxxxxxx [he] was born at xxxxxxxx

I will before being admitted to citizenship
renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty,
and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of which I may be at
the time of admission a citizen or subject; I arrived at the port of New York
in the State of New York, on or about the 6th day
of March, anno Domini 1923; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Lars Melvin Larson
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 14th day of June, anno Domini 1929.

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner,

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1462

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Lars Melvin Larson Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 3820 Spencer Ave., Ashta (2) My occupation is Leather Worker

(3) I was born in Bergvik, Sweden on June 15, 1907 My race is Swedish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 14, 1929 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have 22 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Sandviken Sweden I emigrated to the United States of

America from Gothenburg, Sweden My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Lars Melvin Larsson,

on March 6, 1923, on the vessel SS Drottningholm

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Gustavus V. King of Sweden
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 10, 1923 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 20, 1923, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Lars Melvin Larson

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Lars Melvin Larson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

C. F. Alberg, occupation Retired Leather Worker

residing at 3415 Station Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Emma Alberg, occupation Housewife

residing at 428 W. 38th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Lars Melvin Larson, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

C. F. Alberg Emma Alberg

(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-27018

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No.

2621 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
W. J. Gibson Deputy Clerk.

No. 24967

No.

14-2813

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Gustavus V, King of Sweden

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lars Melvin Larsson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813531 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 27568

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

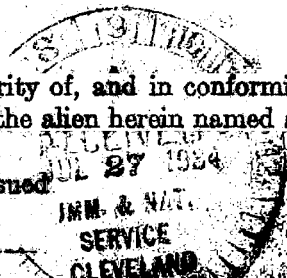
Port of entry: Cleveland, Ohio
Name: Izel Alma Luella Wall
Date: Dec. 10, 1926
Manner of arrival: SS Ashtabula

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 25, 1934

RS



[Handwritten Signature]
D. W. MACCORMACK,
Commissioner.

No. 2508

5594

7 27568

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Izel Alma Luella Wall, aged 21 years,
occupation: maid, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 106 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Middleton Twp., Ont., Canada
on the 30th day of June, anno Domini 1906; I now reside
at 88 Walnut St., Ashtabula, Ohio

(Give number, street, city or town, and State)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Port Burwell, Canada
on the vessel Ashtabula Carferry; my last
foreign residence was Port Burwell, Ont.; I am not married; ~~the name~~

~~of my wife~~ ~~husband~~ ~~she~~ ~~he~~
and now resides at ~~xxxxxx~~
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great
Britain & Ireland, etc.,

of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of Ashtabula
in the State of Ohio, on or about the 10th day
of December, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Izel Alma Luella Wall
(Original signature of declarant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 21st day of November, anno Domini 1927.

[SEAL]

Cornelia A. Warner

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

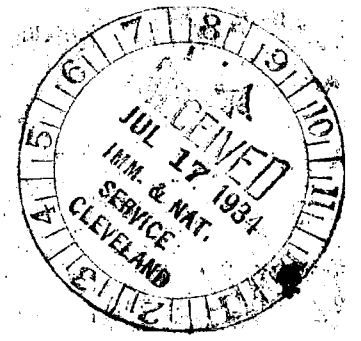
No. 22944

By

Helen Cox, Deputy

Clerk.

81-5961



PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Izel Alma Luella Wall, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 3327 Ann Ave., Ashtabula, Canada (2) My occupation is housework

(3) I was born in Middleton Twp., Ont., on June 30, 1906 My race is German

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 21, 1927 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. ~~My husband's name is~~ is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Port Burwell, Ontario, Canada I emigrated to the United States of

America from Port Burwell, Ontario, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Cleveland, Ohio, under the name of Izel Alma Luella Wall

on Dec. 10, 1926, on the vessel SS Ashtabula

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace

of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 10, 1926

and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Dec. 10, 1926, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~read~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Izel Alma Luella Wall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

S. M. Sylvester occupation marine engineer

residing at 1811 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

George Collinge, occupation Pres. Conneaut Bank

residing at 537 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Izel Alma Luella Wall, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

S. M. Sylvester (Signature of witness) George Collinge (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio

this 19th day of October, Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-27568

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

2508 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. (SEAL)
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 24968

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Izel Alma Luella Wall
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813532 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7 27021

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

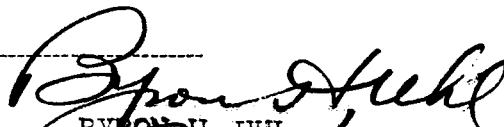
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **New York, NY**
Name: **Pinelli, Assunta**
Date: **March 22, 1930**
Manner of arrival: **SS Dante Alighieri**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 3, 1934
(Date)


BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

1464-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 1464

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio,

The petition of Assunta Napoletano, ^{House} ~~by~~ filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1242 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, ^{(2) My occupation is} gasoline & oil business

(3) I was born in Isernia, Italy on Aug. 13, 1900 My race is Italian (South)

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on No first papers necessary, husband nat-
uralized. Omitted pursuant to Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended

(5) I am a widow. The name of my ~~late~~ husband was Antonio Napoletano,
we were married on Nov. 11, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio,; he was

born at Baiano, Italy on Nov. 8, 1898; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on April 1915 for permanent residence therein, and now

~~am~~ deceased I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Tony, born Dec. 11, 1921, Ashtabula,

Ohio; Antonetta, born June 11, 1923, Ashtabula, Ohio; Steve, born Sept. 22,

1924, Ashtabula, Ohio; Mary, born Oct. 15, 1925, Ashtabula, Ohio.

(All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio)

(6) My last foreign residence was Isernia, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Assunta Pinelli,

on March 22, 1920, on the vessel SS Dante Alighieri

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 22, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 25, 1920, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, your aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Assunta Napoletano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

James A. Turano, occupation Insurance Salesman

residing at 4610 W. Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Herc. Paulino, occupation Attorney at Law

residing at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Assunta Napoletano, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929,

and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a

part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1929, and that he has personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James A. Turano
(Signature of witness)

Herc. Paulino
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. 7-27021

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____

No first papers necessary, husband naturalized.

"Omitted pursuant to Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended"

By Jay H. Young Clerk.
Alma Klise Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No. 24969

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2018

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Assunta Napoletono
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 3813533 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 1465

Court ~~S. T. Jefferson, C.~~

2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that LOUISE ELIZABETH BELLINO

(Name)

residing at RD#2 Colebrook, Ohio.

an applicant for citizenship, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Mary Cojocar

(Name)

residing at Colebrook, Ohio.

Lyle D. Shatto

(Name)

residing at Colebrook, Ohio.

appeared before me and were examined on October 19th, 19 34

in accordance with the act of July 3rd, 19 30

and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for citizenship constitute the record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP AT THE
TIME OF FILING.


Acting U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR CITIZENSHIP

No. 1465

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Louise Elizabeth Bellino, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is R. F. D. #2 Colebrook, Ohio My occupation is housewife
 (3) I was born in Cleveland, Ohio on Nov. 11, 1904 My race is Italian
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Omitted pursuant to the act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended. at _____
 (5) I am married. The name of ~~my~~ husband is Ralph Bellino
 we were married on Jan. 18, 1920 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was
 born at Modugno, Italy on Nov. 20, 1889; entered the United States
 at New York, N. Y. on April 25, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at E. Orwell, Ohio Post office Colebrook Twp. I have 3 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Dominic, born Feb. 6, 1921 in Cleve-
land, Ohio; Joseph born Sept. 15, 1926 in Cleveland, Ohio; Constance,
born July 28, 1928 in Colebrook, Ohio; all reside in Colebrook, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was _____ I emigrated to the United States of
 America from _____ My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at _____, under the name of _____
 on _____, on the vessel _____
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
 of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
 (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Nov. 11, 1904 and in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 11, 1926, being a residence within said county of at least six months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship: Number _____, on _____
 at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two residing witnesses (omitted by law).

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____
not having acquired any other nationality by affirmative act
 I, your aforesaid petitioner, being duly sworn, depose and say that I have ^{read} ~~signed~~ this petition and know the contents thereof; that the same is true of my own knowledge except as to matters herein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe it to be true; and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name.

Louise Elizabeth Bellino
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mary Cojocar, occupation housewife
 residing at Colebrook, Ohio, and
Lyle D. Shatto, occupation School Teacher
 residing at Colebrook, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with

Louise Elizabeth Bellino, the petitioner above mentioned, since Oct. 1, 1929
 and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned, and at Colebrook, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula
 this State, in which the above entitled petition is made, continuously since Oct. 1, 1924, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mary Cojocar (Signature of witness)
Lyle D. Shatto (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 19th day of Oct., Anno Domini 1934 I hereby certify that certificate of arrival No. _____
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with declaration of intention No. _____
 is omitted pursuant to the act of September 22, 1922, as amended.

By Walter Young Clerk.
Walter Young Deputy Clerk.

No. 24970

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2613

(SEAL)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Louise Elizabeth Bellino
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1935

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 13 and Certificate No. 38/3534 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

1907. May 10 -

